# Zeros of irreducible characters of finite 

 groups by
## Sesuai Yash Madanha

# SUBMITTED IN PARTIAL FULFILLMENT OF THE REQUIREMENTS FOR THE DEGREE DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY 

IN THE DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS AND APPLIED MATHEMATICS FACULTY OF NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES

UNIVERSITY OF PRETORIA
PRETORIA

July, 2019

## Declaration

I, Sesuai Yash Madanha, declare that the thesis, which I hereby submit for the degree Doctor of Philosophy at the University of Pretoria, is my own work and has not previously been submitted by me for a degree at this or any other tertiary institution.

SIGNATURE:

DATE:

UNIVERSITEIT VAN PRETORIA
UNIVERSITY OF PRETORIA
YUNIBESITHI YA PRETORIA

## Dedication

To Mandisa, Nene and my coming child

## Acknowledgements

I would like to express my sincere gratitude and gratefulness to my supervisor, Prof. H. P. Tong-Viet, for suggesting the first problem I worked on in this thesis and also for his guidance and advice.

I would also like to thank my two co-supervisors Prof. J. E. van den Berg and Dr. T. T. Le for their time and patience during the duration of my PhD. I also thank Prof van den Berg for financial support to attend various workshops and conferences.

I thank the Department of Mathematics and Applied Mathematics for moral and financial support. Special mention goes to Prof. Mapundi Banda, Prof. Michael Chapwanya, Dr. Calisto Guambe, Dr. Eder Kikianty, Dr. Rodwell Kufakunesu, Dr. Mokwetha Mabula, Prof. James Raftery, Mr. Jamie Wannenburg and Mrs. Hanlie Venter for stimulating conversations and help in different ways.

I appreciate the comments and recommendations of the examiners. Their contribution improved the presentation of the work in this thesis.

I would like to thank Prof. Gunter Malle for the careful reading of a preprint which forms part of this thesis and pointing out some gaps in the proofs.

I acknowledge the support of DST-NRF Centre of Excellence in Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (CoE-MaSS). Opinions expressed and conclusions arrived at are mine and should not necessarily to be attributed to the CoE-MaSS.

Gratitude also goes out to family and friends for moral and financial support.
Lastly, I thank my wife Mandisa for being supportive during this long journey.

Title Zeros of irreducible characters of finite groups<br>Name Sesuai Yash Madanha<br>Supervisor Prof. Hung Phi Tong-Viet (Binghamton University, New York, USA)<br>Co-Supervisor Prof. John Eric van den Berg<br>Co-Supervisor Dr. Tung Thien Le<br>Department Mathematics \& Applied Mathematics<br>Degree Doctor of Philosophy


#### Abstract

This work is a contribution to the classification of finite groups with an irreducible character that vanishes on exactly one conjugacy class. Specifically, in this thesis we study finite non-solvable groups $G$ that satisfy the above property when the character is primitive. We show that $G$ has a homomorphic image that is either an almost simple group or a Frobenius group. We then classify all finite non-solvable groups with a faithful primitive irreducible character that vanishes on one conjugacy class. Our results answer two questions of Dixon and Rahnamai Barghi, one partially and the other completely.

A classical theorem of Burnside states that every irreducible character whose character degree is divisible by a prime number vanishes on at least one conjugacy class. Our results imply that if the degree of a primitive irreducible character of a finite group is divisible by two distinct primes, then the character vanishes on at least two conjugacy classes except when the group has a composition factor isomorphic to the Suzuki group ${ }^{2} \mathrm{~B}_{2}(8)$. This is an extension of Burnside's Theorem. Motivated by our result above we


show that for $M$-groups, groups of odd order and groups of derived length at most 3 , if the character degree of an irreducible character of a group is divisible by two distinct primes, then the irreducible character vanishes on at least two conjugacy classes.

For nilpotent groups, metabelian groups and groups whose distinct character degrees are pairwise relatively prime, we show that if the character degree of an irreducible character of a group is divisible by $n$ distinct primes, then the irreducible character vanishes on at least $n$ conjugacy classes for any positive integer $n$. This also holds when the group is solvable and the irreducible character is primitive.

## Nomenclature

| $\operatorname{Irr}(G)$ | The set of irreducible characters of a finite group $G$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| $v(\chi)$ | The set of all vanishing elements of $\chi$ |
| $n v(\chi)$ | The number of classes on which $\chi$ vanishes |
| ker $\chi$ | The kernel of the character $\chi$ |
| $Z(G)$ | The centre of $G$ |
| $Z(\chi)$ | The centre of the character $\chi$ |
| $\operatorname{Aut}(G)$ | The automorphism group of $G$ |
| Out ( $G$ ) | The outer automorphism group of $G$ |
| $\mathcal{C}_{x}$ | The conjugacy class containing $x$ |
| $\chi_{M}$ | The restriction of $\chi$ on $M$ |
| $H \leqslant G$ | $H$ is a subgroup of $H$ |
| $m \leq n$ | $m$ is less than or equal to $n$ |
| $\chi(1)$ | The character degree of $\chi$ |
| $\mathbf{N}_{G}(X)$ | The normalizer of subset $X$ in $G$ |
| $\mathbf{C}_{G}(x)$ | The centralizer of $x$ in $G$ |
| $\|G\|$ | The order of $G$ |
| $\langle X\rangle$ | The subgroup generated by the subset $X$ |


| $\operatorname{gcd}(a, b)$ | The greatest common divisor of $a$ and $b$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| $S_{n}$ | The symmetric group of degree $n$ |
| $\mathrm{A}_{n}$ | The alternating group of degree $n$ |
| $G_{\alpha}$ | The point stabilizer of $\alpha$ |
| $\alpha^{G}$ | The orbit containing $\alpha$ |
| $\mathrm{D}_{n}$ | The dihedral group of order $n$ |
| $G: n$ | The semidirect product of $G$ with a group of order $n$ |
| $G \rtimes H$ | The semidirect product $G$ with $H$ |
| $H \triangleleft G$ | $H$ is a normal subgroup of $G$ |
| $G^{\prime}$ | The derived subgroup of $G$ |
| $\tilde{G}$ | The Schur cover of $G$ |
| $M(G)$ | The Schur multiplier of $G$ |
| $\mathcal{M}$ | An algebraic group $\mathcal{M}$ |
| $\mathcal{M}^{\circ}$ | The connected component of $\mathcal{M}$ |
| $\mathcal{M}^{F}$ | Finite group of Lie type |
| $\chi^{G}$ | The induced character of $G$ |
| $\|G: H\|$ | The index of $H$ in $G$ |
| $G^{\infty}$ | Solvable residual of $G$ |
| $\operatorname{cd}(G)$ | The character degree set of $G$ |
| $\mathrm{dl}(G)$ | The derived length of $G$ |
| $\mathbb{C}$ | The complex number field |
| $\overline{\mathbb{F}}_{p}$ | The algebraic closure of a finite field of characteristic $p$ |


| $\mathbb{Q}$ | The field of rational numbers |
| :---: | :--- |
| $\|g\|$ | The order of the element $g$ |
| $\Phi(G)$ | The Frattini subgroup of $G$ |
| $1_{G}$ | The identity element of $G$ |
| $\operatorname{tr}(B)$ | The trace of the matrix $B$ |
| $\Phi_{n}(x)$ | The $n^{t h}$ cyclotomic polynomial |

Denkliers - Leading Minds • Dikgopolo tsa Dinhlaleff

## Contents

Declaration ..... i
Acknowledgements ..... iii
Abstract ..... V
Nomenclature ..... viii
1 Overview ..... 1
2 Preliminary results ..... 10
2.1 Finite group theory ..... 10
2.1.1 Permutation groups ..... 11
2.1.2 Frobenius groups ..... 14
2.2 Simple and related groups ..... 16
2.2.1 Sporadic simple groups ..... 17
2.2.2 Symmetric groups, alternating groups and their covers ..... 17
2.2.3 Groups of Lie type ..... 20
2.3 Character theory of finite groups ..... 25
2.3.1 Symmetric groups, alternating groups and their covers ..... 30
2.3.2 Deligne-Lusztig Theory for finite groups of Lie type ..... 34
2.4 Zeros of characters ..... 34
2.4.1 Symmetric groups, alternating groups and their covers ..... 35
2.4.2 The Special Linear Groups $\mathrm{SL}_{2}(q), q \geq 4$ ..... 35
2.4.3 Special Linear Groups ..... 39
2.4.4 $\quad$ Special Unitary Groups ..... 40
2.4.5 Symplectic Groups and Orthogonal Groups ..... 41
2.5 Imprimitive characters that vanish on one conjugacy class ..... 41
3 Primitive characters that vanish on one conjugacy class ..... 43
3.1 Preliminaries ..... 45
3.2 A reduction theorem ..... 49
3.3 Quasisimple groups with a character vanishing on elements of the same
52
order
3.3.1 Sporadic Groups ..... 53
3.3.2 Alternating groups ..... 53
3.3.3 Groups of Lie type ..... 55
3.3.4 Classical groups ..... 55
3.3.5 Exceptional groups ..... 74
3.4 Non-solvable groups with a character vanishing on one class ..... 76
3.4.1 Symmetric and alternating groups ..... 77
3.4.2 Almost simple groups of Lie type ..... 78
3.5 Questions of Dixon and Rahnamai Barghi ..... 79
4 Character degrees and zeros of irreducible characters ..... 82
4.1 Introduction ..... 82
4.2 Preliminaries ..... 84
4.3 Proof of main results ..... 86
4.4 Properties of a counterexample ..... 88
5 Future Work ..... 91
5.1 Classification of groups with a character vanishing on one conjugacy class ..... 91
5.2 Character degrees and zeros of characters ..... 92
5.3 One zero in a column of a character table ..... 93
References ..... 94
Index ..... 100

## Chapter 1

## Overview

The study of zeros of complex irreducible characters has had some applications in representation theory and has also played some role in our understanding of the structure of finite simple groups. In MSW94, Malle, Saxl and Weigel showed that finite simple classical groups (with one exception) are generated by three involutions using an understanding of zeros of characters of these finite simple groups. In [M15, LMS16, LM16], the authors classified simple endotrivial modules for quasisimple groups. They used the fact that the corresponding character of the endotrivial module cannot have the value zero for some elements in the quasisimple groups. Recently, using the so-called Steinberg like characters, Malle and Zaleskii [MZ18] classified projective indecomposable modules for finite non-abelian simple groups, again by studying the zeros of characters of finite non-abelian simple groups.

One of the most interesting problems in character theory is determining the structure of a finite group using information given in the character table of that finite group. Many authors have studied the zero entries in a character table of a finite group and their influence on the structure of that finite group and its subgroups (see Dea90, BCG00, MS04b, MS04a, QZ05, ZS08, ZSS10, ZSW13, TTV18]). We shall list some of the results here. In Dea90, Deaconescu gave a sufficient condition in terms of zero entries in a row of a character table for the Frattini group of a finite group to be non-trivial. Moretó and Sangroniz MS04a bounded the Fitting height of a solvable using the largest number of of zero entries in a row of its character table. The same authors [MS04b] bounded the derived length of a solvable using the largest number of
of zero entries in a column of its character table. In BCG00, Bianchi, Chillag and Gillio classified finite groups in whose character has at most two zeros entries in every row. In 2010, Zhang, Shi and Shen ZSS10 classified finite groups in whose character has at most three zeros entries in every row. We are particularly interested in a more general problem than ones studied in [BCG00] and [ZSS10]. We study finite groups whose character table has a single zero entry in one of its rows.

Let $\operatorname{Irr}(G)$ be the set of all complex irreducible characters of a finite group $G$ and let $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$. A well-known theorem of Burnside states:

Theorem 1.0.1. [Isa06, Theorem 3.15] Let $G$ be a finite group and let $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$ be non-linear. Then $\chi(g)=0$ for some $g \in G$.

Let $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$ and define

$$
v(\chi):=\{x \in G \mid \chi(x)=0\} .
$$

Hence $v(\chi) \neq \emptyset$ for non-linear $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$. Let

$$
n v(\chi)=\text { the number of conjugacy classes on which } \chi \text { vanishes. }
$$

Since $\chi$ is invariant on conjugacy classes, $\chi$ vanishes on at least one conjugacy class, that is, $n v(\chi) \geq 1$ for non-linear $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$. Malle, Navarro and Olsson MNO00] generalised Burnside's Theorem by showing that we can choose the element to be of prime power order:

Theorem 1.0.2. MNOOO, Theorem B] Let $G$ be a finite group and let $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$ be non-linear. Then there exists $g \in G$ of prime-power order such that $\chi(g)=0$.

Many authors have studied finite groups $G$ with a non-linear complex irreducible character $\chi$ with the extremal property that $n v(\chi)=1$. Theorem 1.0 .2 implies that this conjugacy class contains elements of prime-power order. Zhmud' Zhm79 was the first to study them. Chillag [Chi99, Corollary 2.4] showed that either $\chi_{G^{\prime}}$ is irreducible or $G$ is a Frobenius group with a Frobenius complement of order 2 and an abelian Frobenius kernel of odd order. Dixon and Rahnamai Barghi [DRB07, Theorem 9] obtained some partial results when $G$ is solvable and Qian Qia07 characterised finite solvable groups with this extremal property. Recently, Burness and Tong-Viet BTV15] studied
these groups when $\chi$ is imprimitive, being induced from an irreducible character of a maximal subgroup of $G$.

Dixon and Rahnamai Barghi [DRB07] posed some questions at the end of their paper. Among them were the following:

Question 1. If $G$ is a finite non-solvable group with an irreducible character $\chi$ such that $n v(\chi)=1$, can $G$ have more than one non-abelian composition factor?

Question 2. Let $G$ be a finite non-abelian simple group and let $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$. Is it true that if $n v(\chi)=1$, then one of the following holds:
(a) $G \cong \operatorname{PSL}_{2}(5), \chi(1)=3$;
(b) $G \cong \operatorname{PSL}_{2}(7), \chi(1)=3$;
(c) $G \cong \operatorname{PSL}_{2}\left(2^{a}\right), \chi(1)=2^{a}$, where $a \geq 2$ ?

In this thesis we partially answer Question 1 and completely answer Question 2. In order to do so we investigate finite non-solvable groups with a primitive irreducible character that vanishes on a unique conjugacy class. (Refer to Section 2.3 for the definitions of primitive and imprimitive characters.) In particular, we shall establish a reduction theorem:

Theorem 1.0.3. Let $G$ be a finite non-solvable group. Suppose that $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$ is primitive, $n v(\chi)=1$ and $v(\chi)=\mathcal{C}$. Let $K=\operatorname{ker} \chi, Z=Z(\chi)$. Then there exists $a$ normal subgroup $M$ of $G$ such that $Z<M, \mathcal{C} \subseteq M \backslash Z$ and $M / Z$ is the unique minimal normal subgroup of the group $G / Z$. Moreover, one of the following holds:
(a) $G / Z$ is almost simple and $M / K$ is quasisimple.
(b) $G / Z$ is a Frobenius group with an abelian Frobenius kernel $M / Z$ of order $p^{2 n}$, $M / K$ is an extra-special p-group and $Z / K$ is of order $p$ with $K$ non-solvable.

For case (a) in Theorem 1.0 .3 assume that $K=1$, that is, $\chi$ is faithful. Then $G / Z$ is almost simple with socle $M / Z$ where $M$ is quasisimple. Note that $\chi_{M}$ is irreducible and if $\mathcal{C}$ is the unique conjugacy class of zeros of $\chi$ in $G$, then $\mathcal{C}$ is the union of $M$-conjugacy classes $\mathcal{C}_{1}, \ldots, \mathcal{C}_{r}$ with $r \leq|G: M|=|G / Z: M / Z| \leq|\operatorname{Out}(M / Z)|$. Observe that all
zeros of $\chi_{M}$ have the same order which is a power of $p$ for some prime $p$. Also note that $Z(G)=Z(M)$.

We thus look at this general problem:
Problem 1. For each quasisimple group $M$, classify all faithful characters $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(M)$ such that there exists some prime $p$ such that:
(a) $\chi$ vanishes on elements of the same p-power order;
(b) the number of conjugacy classes that $\chi$ vanishes on is at most the size of the outer automorphism group of $M / Z(M)$;
(c) $Z(M)$ is cyclic and of p-power order.

For convenience we shall say a faithful irreducible character $\chi$ of a finite group has
property $(\star)$ if it possesses properties (a)-(c) of Problem 1

We completely solve Problem 1.
Theorem 1.0.4. Let $M$ be a quasisimple group. Suppose that $M$ has a faithful irreducible character $\chi$ such that (ब) holds. Then $M$ is one of the following:
(a) $M \cong \operatorname{PSL}_{2}(5), \chi(1)=3$ or $\chi(1)=4$;
(b) $M \cong \mathrm{SL}_{2}(5), \chi(1)=2$ or $\chi(1)=4$;
(c) $M \cong 3 \cdot \mathrm{~A}_{6}, \chi(1)=9$;
(d) $M \cong \operatorname{PSL}_{2}(7), \chi(1)=3$;
(e) $M \cong \operatorname{PSL}_{2}(8), \chi(1)=7$;
(f) $M \cong \operatorname{PSL}_{2}(11), \chi(1)=5$ or $\chi(1)=10$;
(g) $M \cong \operatorname{PSL}_{2}(q), \chi(1)=q$, where $q \geq 5$;
(h) $M \cong \operatorname{PSU}_{3}(4), \chi(1)=13$;
(i) $M \cong{ }^{2} \mathrm{~B}_{2}(8), \chi(1)=14$.

Using Theorem 1.0.4, we classify finite non-solvable groups with a faithful primitive irreducible character that vanishes on one conjugacy class.

Theorem 1.0.5. Let $G$ be a finite non-solvable group. Then there exists $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$ is faithful, primitive and $n v(\chi)=1$ if and only if $G$ is one of the following groups:
(a) $G \cong \operatorname{PSL}_{2}(5), \chi(1)=3$ or $\chi(1)=4$;
(b) $G \cong \mathrm{SL}_{2}(5), \chi(1)=2$ or $\chi(1)=4$;
(c) $G \in\left\{\mathrm{~A}_{6}: 2_{2}, \mathrm{~A}_{6}: 2_{3}, 3 \cdot \mathrm{~A}_{6}: 2_{3}\right\}, \chi(1)=9$ for all such $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$;
(d) $G \cong \operatorname{PSL}_{2}(7), \chi(1)=3$;
(e) $G \cong \operatorname{PSL}_{2}(8): 3, \chi(1)=7$;
(f) $G \cong \operatorname{PGL}_{2}(q), \chi(1)=q$, where $q \geq 5$;
(g) $G \cong{ }^{2} \mathrm{~B}_{2}(8): 3, \chi(1)=14$.

Using Theorem 1.0.5 and BTV15, Theorem 1.5] we partially answer Question 1.
Corollary 1.0.6. If $G$ is a finite group that has a faithful irreducible character $\chi$ such that $n v(\chi)=1$, then $G$ has at most one non-abelian composition factor.

The result below follows easily from Theorem 1.0.5.
Corollary 1.0.7. Let $G$ be a finite non-abelian simple group and let $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$. If $n v(\chi)=1$, then one of the following holds:
(a) $G \cong \operatorname{PSL}_{2}(5), \chi(1)=3$;
(b) $G \cong \operatorname{PSL}_{2}(7), \chi(1)=3$;
(c) $G \cong \operatorname{PSL}_{2}\left(2^{a}\right), \chi(1)=2^{a}$, where $a \geq 2$.

Corollary 1.0.7 positively answers Question 2 .
We now look at what our results imply as regards to the classical Burnside's Theorem of zeros of characters.

There have been several generalizations of Burnside's Theorem. The first one, which we shall restate here, is that of Malle, Navarro and Olsson [MNO00:

Theorem 1.0.8. MNO00, Theorem B] Let $G$ be a finite group. Then every non-linear irreducible character of $G$ vanishes on an element of prime power order.

The generalization here is obvious since the result tells us that we can choose the element to be of prime power order. Another generalization is due to Navarro [Nav01].

Theorem 1.0.9. [Nav01, Theorem $A$ ] Let $G$ be a finite group. Let $N \triangleleft G$ and $\chi \in$ $\operatorname{Irr}(G)$. Then $\chi_{N}$ is not irreducible if and only if $\chi$ vanishes on some coset $N x$ in $G$.

Let $N$ be abelian. Since every irreducible character of $N$ is linear, Theorem 1.0.9 implies that $\chi_{N}$ is not irreducible, that is, non-linear if and only if $\chi$ vanishes on some coset $N x$ of $N$ in $G$. In particular, $\chi$ vanishes on some element $x$ in $G$ which is Burnside's Theorem.
[BZ99, Theorem 21.1] is the last generalization we will discuss. Recall that by Burnside's Theorem, $v(\chi) \neq \emptyset$ for $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$ non-linear.

Theorem 1.0.10. [BZ99, Theorem 21.1] Let $H \leqslant G$ and $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$. Then

$$
\left[\chi_{H}, \chi_{H}\right] \leq 1+\frac{|v(\chi) \backslash H|}{|H|}
$$

If $|v(\chi) \backslash H|<|H|$, then $\chi_{H}$ is irreducible. If $H=\{1\}$, then $\left[\chi_{H}, \chi_{H}\right]=1$, that is, $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$ vanishes on some element of $G$.

We propose a new generalization of Burnside's Theorem which gives a connection between the number of prime divisors of character degrees and the number of zeros of characters of a finite group. Burnside's Theorem can be rewritten as follows:

Theorem 1.0.11. (Burnside's Theorem) Let $G$ be a finite group and let $\chi \in$ $\operatorname{Irr}(G)$. If $\chi(1)$ is divisible by a prime, then $\chi$ vanishes on at least one conjugacy class.

The above prompts us to ask a more general question:

Question 3. Let $G$ be a finite group, $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$ and $n$ a positive integer. Is it true that if $\chi(1)$ is divisible by $n$ distinct primes, then $\chi$ vanishes on at least $n$ conjugacy classes?

The following is motivated by an implication of one of our main results (Theorem 1.0.5):

Theorem 1.0.12. Let $G$ be a finite group which has no composition factor isomorphic to ${ }^{2} \mathrm{~B}_{2}(8)$. Let $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$ be primitive. If $\chi(1)$ is divisible by two distinct prime numbers, then $\chi$ vanishes on at least two conjugacy classes.

We answer Question 3 in the affirmative for certain finite solvable groups when $n=2$.
Theorem 1.0.13. Let $G$ be a finite solvable group and let $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$ be non-linear. Suppose that one of the following conditions holds:
(a) $\chi$ is monomial;
(b) $G$ is of odd order;
(c) G has derived length at most 3;
(d) G has a normal Sylow 2-subgroup;
(e) $G$ has a self-normalizing Sylow p-subgroup $P$ and $\chi$ vanishes on $p$-elements for some prime $p$;
(f) Every maximal subgroup of $G$ is an $M$-group.

If $\chi(1)$ is divisible by two distinct prime numbers, then $\chi$ vanishes on at least two conjugacy classes.

Our strategy is to use results on finite solvable groups with an irreducible character that vanishes on a unique conjugacy class. It is sufficient to show that the character degree of the corresponding character is necessarily of prime power order. Therefore our approach only shows existence of the conjugacy classes and does not tell us if the elements in the conjugacy classes have distinct orders or not. Hence we ask another question with a stronger property:

Question 4. Let $G$ be a finite solvable group, $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$ and $n$ a positive integer. Is it true that if $\chi(1)$ is divisible by $n$ distinct prime numbers, then $\chi$ vanishes on at least $n$ elements of pairwise distinct orders?

This leads to another result.
Theorem 1.0.14. Let $G$ be a finite solvable group, $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$ and $n$ a positive integer. Suppose that one of the following conditions holds:
(a) $\chi$ is primitive;
(b) $G$ is nilpotent;
(c) $G$ is metabelian.

If $\chi(1)$ is divisible by $n$ distinct prime numbers, then $\chi$ vanishes on at least $n$ elements of pairwise distinct orders.

However, the answer for Question 4 is negative for finite solvable groups. Our counterexample is DPSS09, Example 4.2]: Let $G$ be the normalizer of a Sylow 2-subgroup in the Suzuki group ${ }^{2} \mathrm{~B}_{2}(8)$. Then $G$ is a Frobenius group such that the Frobenius complement is of order 7 and the Frobenius kernel is non-abelian. Furthermore, $G$ has an irreducible character of degree is 14 , that vanishes only on elements of order 7 . Since $\operatorname{cd}(G)=\{1,7,14\}$, note that $|\operatorname{cd}(G)|=3$ and $\operatorname{gcd}(7,14) \neq 1$ where $\operatorname{cd}(G)$ denotes the character degree set of $G$. If the character degrees are pairwise relatively prime, then the answer to Question 4 is positive.

Theorem 1.0.15. Let $G$ be a finite solvable group, $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$ and $n$ a positive integer. Suppose that all distinct character degrees of $G$ are pairwise relatively prime. If $\chi(1)$ is divisible by $n$ distinct prime numbers, then $\chi$ vanishes on at least $n$ elements of pairwise distinct orders.

It turns out that for non-solvable groups the answer is also negative for both questions. A counterexample to Question 3 is ${ }^{2} B_{2}(8): 3$ which has an irreducible character of degree 14 and this vanishes on exactly one conjugacy class of elements of order 7 . This is why we needed to exclude that case in Theorem 1.0.12. A counterexample to Question 4 for finite non-solvable groups is $\mathrm{PSL}_{2}(11)$ which has an irreducible character of degree 10 , that vanishes only on elements of order 5 . However, sporadic simple groups and alternating groups satisfy property to Question 3 for arbitrary $n$. In particular, we prove the following:

Theorem 1.0.16. Let $G$ be a finite almost simple group such that $S \unlhd G \leqslant \operatorname{Aut}(S)$, where $S$ is either an alternating group or a sporadic simple group. Let $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$ and $n$ a positive integer. If $\chi(1)$ is divisible by $n$ distinct prime numbers, then $\chi$ vanishes on at least $n$ elements of pairwise distinct orders.

Theorem 1.0.13(a) and (b) show that Question 3 holds for $M$-groups and groups of odd order, respectively. At the time of writing, it is not known if Question 3 holds for general finite solvable groups.

The thesis is organized as follows. In Chapter 2 we present some preliminary results that will be needed to prove our main results. We also survey some known results on finite groups with an irreducible character that vanishes on a unique conjugacy class that other authors have proved.

In Chapter 3 we prove Theorems 1.0.3, 1.0 .4 and 1.0.5. In Chapter 4 we finish off by proving Theorems 1.0.13, 1.0.14, 1.0.15 and 1.0.16. We describe the properties of a possible counterexample to Question 3 in Chapter 4. In Chapter 5 we conclude the thesis by proposing some possible future work.

NB Part of the work has been published in Communications in Algebra and is found in Mad19a. Some of the work has been accepted for publication in the Journal of Group Theory and is found in Mad19b.

## Chapter 2

## Preliminary results

In this chapter we shall present some preliminary results needed to prove our primary results in Chapter 3 and Chapter 4. Most results will be presented without proofs but with references.

### 2.1 Finite group theory

Let $G$ be a finite group and let $x \in G$. We denote the order of $G$ and $x$ by $|G|$ and $|x|$, respectively. Denote the centralizer of $x$ in $G$ by $\mathbf{C}_{G}(x)$ and we denote $\mathcal{C}_{x}=x^{G}:=$ $\left\{g^{-1} x g \mid g \in G\right\}$, the conjugacy class containing $x$. The normalizer of a subset $X$ in $G$ is denoted by $\mathbf{N}_{G}(X)$. The following result shows the connection between $\mathcal{C}_{x}$ and $\mathbf{C}_{G}(x)$.

Lemma 2.1.1. [Isa08, Corollary 1.5] Let $x \in G$, where $G$ is a finite group, and let $\mathcal{C}_{x}$ be the conjugacy class containing $x$. Then $\left|\mathcal{C}_{x}\right|=\left|G: \mathbf{C}_{G}(x)\right|$.

Let $x, y \in G$. The commutator of $x$ and $y$ is denoted by $[x, y]=x^{-1} y^{-1} x y$. If $A$ and $B$ are subsets of $G$, then

$$
[A, B]=\langle[a, b] \mid a \in A, b \in B\rangle,
$$

the subgroup generated by the commutators $[a, b]$. The commutator subgroup or the derived subgroup of $G$, denoted $G^{\prime}$, is defined as $G^{\prime}=[G, G]$.

### 2.1 Finite group theory

### 2.1.1 Permutation groups

In this section we shall state the O'Nan-Scott Theorem. We refer to [DM96] for basic results on permutation groups.

Let $\Omega$ be an arbitrary non-empty set. The set of all permutations of $\Omega$ (bijections of $\Omega$ onto itself) forms a group, under composition of mappings called the symmetric group on $\Omega$, denoted by $\mathrm{S}_{n}$, where $n=|\Omega|$. A permutation group is a subgroup of $\mathrm{S}_{n}$ and $n$ is called the degree of the permutation group.

Let $G$ be a group and $\Omega$ a non-empty set. A group action is a map from $\Omega \times G$ to $\Omega$ such that $\alpha^{1}=\alpha$ and $\left(\alpha^{g}\right)^{h}=\alpha^{g h}$ for all $g, h \in G$ and $\alpha$, where the image of $(\alpha, g)$ is denoted by $\alpha^{g}$.

If we define a relation on $\Omega$ by

$$
\alpha \sim \beta \text { if and if only there exists } g \in G \text { such that } \alpha^{g}=\beta
$$

then $\backsim$ is an equivalence relation and the corresponding equivalence classes are called orbits. The orbit containing $\alpha$ is denoted by

$$
\alpha^{G}:=\left\{\alpha^{g} \mid g \in G\right\} .
$$

The point stabilizer of $\alpha$ is the subgroup $G_{\alpha}$ of $G$, defined by $G_{\alpha}:=\left\{g \in G \mid \alpha^{g}=\alpha\right\}$. The relation between orbits and stabilizers in given below:

Lemma 2.1.2. (The Orbit-Stabilizer Property) $\left|\alpha^{G}\right|=\left|G: G_{\alpha}\right|$ for all $\alpha \in \Omega$. In particular, if $G$ is finite, then $\left|\alpha^{G}\right|\left|G_{\alpha}\right|=|G|$.

Lemma 2.1.1 is a special case of the Orbit-Stabilizer Property when $G$ acts on itself by conjugation with the conjugacy class containing an element $x$ as an orbit and its centralizer as the stabilizer.

Let a group $A$ act on another group $G$ via automorphisms. Groups $A$ and $G$ may be viewed as subgroups of the semidirect product $\Gamma=G \rtimes A$. Hence the commutator $[G, A]$ can be calculated as a subgroup of $\Gamma$. We have the following result when $G$ is abelian with $|A|$ and $|G|$ relatively prime.

Theorem 2.1.3. [Isa08, Theorem 4.34] Let a group A act via automorphisms on an abelian group $G$ and assume that $A$ and $G$ are finite and that $\operatorname{gcd}(|G|,|A|)=1$. Then $G=\mathbf{C}_{G}(A) \times[G, A]$.

### 2.1 Finite group theory

A group $G$ acting on a set $\Omega$ is said to be transitive if there is only one orbit, that is, $\alpha^{G}=\Omega$ for all $\alpha \in \Omega$, or, for all $\alpha, \beta$ there exists $g \in G$ such that $\alpha^{g}=\beta$. A transitive group $G$ acting on a set is regular if $G_{\alpha}=\{1\}$ for every $\alpha \in \Omega$. If $G$ is transitive and finite, then $G$ is regular if and only if $|G|=|\Omega|$.
A block is a non-empty subset $\Gamma$ of $\Omega$ such that for every $g \in G$, either $\Gamma=\Gamma^{g}$ or $\Gamma \cap \Gamma^{g}=\emptyset . \Omega$ and the singletons $\{\alpha\}$ are called trivial blocks. A transitive group $G$ on a set $\Omega$ is primitive if $\Omega$ contains no non-trivial blocks.

Theorem 2.1.4. Isa08, Corollary 8.14] Let $G$ be a group that acts transitively on a set $\Omega$ with $|\Omega| \geq 2$, and let $H=G_{\alpha}$, where $\alpha \in \Omega$. Then $G$ is primitive on $\Omega$ if and only if $H$ is a maximal subgroup of $G$.

A transitive permutation group is called 2-transitive if $G_{\alpha}$ acts transitively on $\Omega \backslash\{\alpha\}$ for every $\alpha \in \Omega$. A 2-transitive permutation group is primitive. $G$ is called sharply 2 -transitive if $G$ is 2 -transitive and $G$ acts regularly on the set of pairs of distinct elements of $\Omega$.

The socle of a group $G$, denoted $\operatorname{soc}(G)$, is defined to be the subgroup generated by the set of all minimal normal subgroups of $G$. Recall that $H$ is a characteristic subgroup of $G$ if for all $\phi \in \operatorname{Aut}(G), \phi(H)=H$. For example, $\operatorname{soc}(G)$ is a characteristic subgroup $G$. Note that a minimal normal subgroup of a finite group is a direct product of isomorphic simple groups. If $G$ is a finite solvable group, then a minimal normal subgroup $N$ of $G$ is an elementary abelian $p$-group for some prime $p$, that is, $N$ is an abelian group in which every non-trivial element has order $p$. A primitive permutation group has at most two minimal normal subgroups.

Theorem 2.1.5. DM96, Theorem 4.3B] If $G$ is a finite primitive permutation group and $K$ is a minimal normal subgroup of $G$, then exactly one of the following holds:
(i) for some prime $p$ and some integer $d, K$ is a regular elementary abelian group of $\operatorname{order} p^{d}$, and $\operatorname{soc}(G)=K=\mathbf{C}_{G}(K)$;
(ii) $K$ is a regular non-abelian group, $\mathbf{C}_{G}(K)$ is a minimal normal subgroup of $G$ which is permutation isomorphic to $K$ and $\operatorname{soc}(G)=K \times \mathbf{C}_{G}(K)$;
(iii) $K$ is non-abelian, $\mathbf{C}_{G}(K)=1$ and $\operatorname{soc}(G)=K$.

### 2.1 Finite group theory

The O'Nan-Scott Theorem classifies all finite primitive permutation groups. We shall not reproduce the full statement of the O'Nan-Scott Theorem since we shall only need one of the cases of the statement in Chapter 3.

Theorem 2.1.6. DM96, Theorem 4.1A] (O'Nan-Scott Theorem) Let $G$ be a primitive group of degree $n$ and let $H$ be the socle of $G$. Then one of the following holds:
(a) $H$ is a regular elementary abelian p-group for some prime $p, n=p^{m}=|H|$;
(b) $H$ is a non-abelian simple group and $H \triangleleft G \leqslant \operatorname{Aut}(H)$, that is, $G$ is an almost simple group;
(c) $H$ is isomorphic to a direct product $T^{m}$ of a non-abelian simple group $T$ and $m \geq 2$.

### 2.1.1.1 Derangements in transitive permutation groups

Here we refer to a recent book of Burness and Giudici [BG16] for basic notions on derangements. Let $G$ be a transitive permutation group acting on a non-empty set $\Omega$ and let $H=G_{\alpha}$ be the stabilizer of a point $\alpha$. An element $x \in G$ is called a derangement if it fixes no point of $\Omega$ or equivalently, if $x^{G} \cap H$ is empty for all $\alpha \in \Omega$, where $x^{G}$ is the conjugacy class of $x$ in $G$. Denote the set of derangements in $G$ by $\Delta(G)$. Then

$$
\Delta(G)=G \backslash \bigcup_{g \in G} H^{g} .
$$

It turns out the existence of derangements in transitive permutation groups is guaranteed by an old result of Jordan Jor72:

Theorem 2.1.7. (Jordan, 1872) Let $G$ be a transitive permutation group on a finite set $\Omega$ with $|\Omega| \geq 2$. Then $G$ contains a derangement.

A generalization of Jordan's result shows that a finite transitive permutation group always contains a derangement of prime power order:

Theorem 2.1.8. [FKS81] Let $G$ be a transitive permutation group on a finite set $\Omega$ with $|\Omega| \geq 2$. Then $G$ contains a derangement of prime power order.

### 2.1 Finite group theory

In BTV15, Burness and Tong-Viet considered finite primitive permutation groups which contain one conjugacy class of derangements. By Theorem 2.1.8, the derangements will be of prime power order.

Theorem 2.1.9. BTV15, Theorem 1.1] Let $G$ be a finite primitive permutation group with point stabilizer $H$. Then $G$ contains one conjugacy class of derangements if and only if $G$ is sharply 2-transitive, or $(G, H)=\left(\mathrm{A}_{5}, \mathrm{D}_{10}\right)$ or $\left(\mathrm{PSL}_{2}(8): 3, \mathrm{D}_{18}: 3\right)$.

Guralnick Gur16] showed that primitivity in Theorem 2.1.9 is not necessary, transitivity is sufficient.

Theorem 2.1.10. Gur16, Theorem 1.1] Let $G$ be a finite transitive permutation group with point stabilizer $H$. Then $G$ contains one conjugacy class of derangements if and only if $G$ is sharply 2-transitive, or $(G, H)=\left(\mathrm{A}_{5}, \mathrm{D}_{10}\right)$ or $\left(\mathrm{PSL}_{2}(8): 3, \mathrm{D}_{18}: 3\right)$. In particular, $G$ is a finite primitive permutation group.

### 2.1.2 Frobenius groups

A Frobenius group is a transitive permutation group which is not regular but in which only the identity has more than one fixed point. For any two distinct points $\alpha, \beta$ in $\Omega$ we have $G_{\alpha} \cap G_{\beta}=1$.

Let

$$
N:=\left\{x \in G \mid x=1 \text { or } x \in G \backslash \bigcup_{g \in G} H^{g}\right\}=\{x \in G \mid x=1 \text { or } x \in \Delta(G)\} .
$$

Then $N$ is a normal regular subgroup of $G$.
A finite 2-transitive Frobenius group has a regular normal abelian subgroup in which each non-trivial element has the same order ([DM96, Theorem 3.4B]). Hence a 2transitive Frobenius group is a sharply 2-transitive group.

We give below an alternative definition of Frobenius group.
Definition 2.1.11. $G$ is a Frobenius group if and only if $G$ has a subgroup $H$ with $1<H<G$ such that $H \cap H^{g}=1$ whenever $g \in G \backslash H$. We call such an $H$ a Frobenius complement in $G$.

### 2.1 Finite group theory

The $N$ defined above is called a Frobenius kernel. A Frobenius group is a semidirect product $N: H$. Thompson, in his PhD thesis, proved that the Frobenius kernel is nilpotent.

Theorem 2.1.12. [Isa08, Theorem 6.24] Let $N$ be a Frobenius kernel of a Frobenius group $G$. Then $N$ is nilpotent.

Theorem 2.1.13. Let $G$ be a Frobenius group with complement $H$ and kernel $N$. Then the following holds:
(a) $|H|||N|-1$;
(b) If $|H|$ is even, then $N$ is abelian.

Proof. This follows from [Gro11, Proposition 9.1.8] and [Gro11, Proposition 9.1.10].

Below are listed some characterizations of Frobenius groups.
Theorem 2.1.14. [Isa08, Theorem 6.4] Let $N$ be a normal subgroup of a finite group $G$ and suppose that $H$ is a complement for $N$ in $G$. The following are equivalent:
(a) the conjugation action of $H$ on $N$ is Frobenius;
(b) $H \cap H^{g}=1$ for all elements $g \in G \backslash H$;
(c) $\boldsymbol{C}_{G}(h) \leqslant H$ for all non-identity elements $h \in H$;
(d) $\boldsymbol{C}_{G}(n) \leqslant N$ for all non-identity elements $n \in N$.

Theorem 2.1.15. [Isa08, Theorem 6.7] Let $N$ be normal subgroup of $G$, where $G$ is a finite group and suppose that $\boldsymbol{C}_{G}(n) \leqslant N$ for every non-identity element $n \in N$. Then $N$ is complemented in $G$, and if $1<N<G$, then $G$ is a Frobenius group with kernel $N$.

Proposition 2.1.16. Gro11, Proposition 9.2.3] Let $G$ be a Frobenius group with Frobenius kernel $N$ and Frobenius complement $H$. Suppose that $1<N_{1} \leqslant N, 1<H_{1} \leqslant H$ with $H_{1} \leqslant \boldsymbol{N}_{G}\left(N_{1}\right)$. Then $G_{1}=N_{1} H_{1}$ is a Frobenius group with Frobenius kernel $N_{1}$ and Frobenius complement $H_{1}$.

### 2.2 Simple and related groups

Proposition 2.1.17. Gro11, Theorem 9.2.10] Let $G$ be a Frobenius group with Frobenius complement $H$. Suppose that $p||H|$ is prime and $P$ is a Sylow p-subgroup of $H$. If $p$ is odd, then $P$ is cyclic; if $p=2$, then $P$ is either cyclic or a generalized quaternion group $\mathrm{Q}_{2^{\mathrm{k}}}, k \geq 3$.

The result below exhibits a non-solvable Frobenius complement of a Frobenius group.
Theorem 2.1.18. Mei02, Theorem A] Let G be a finite Frobenius group with a Frobenius complement $H$. If $H$ is perfect, $H \cong \mathrm{SL}_{2}(5)$.

We look at some groups related to Frobenius groups.

### 2.1.2.1 Camina groups

A Camina group is a group $G$ such that $\left|\mathbf{C}_{G}(g)\right|=\left|\mathbf{C}_{G / G^{\prime}}\left(g G^{\prime}\right)\right|$ for all $g \in G \backslash G^{\prime}$. An equivalent definition says that $G$ is a Camina group if the conjugacy class of every element $g \in G \backslash G^{\prime}$ is $g G^{\prime}$.

Camina groups were first studied by Camina in Cam78. Dark and Scoppola [DS96] classified Camina groups:

Theorem 2.1.19. [DS96, Corollary] Let $G$ be a group. Then $G$ is a Camina group if and only if one of the following holds:
(a) $G$ is a Camina p-group of nilpotence class 2 or 3;
(b) $G$ is a Frobenius group with a cyclic Frobenius complement;
(c) $G$ is a Frobenius group with a Frobenius complement isomorphic to $\mathrm{Q}_{8}$.

### 2.2 Simple and related groups

We begin this section by stating what is arguably one of the most significant results in mathematics in the twentieth century:

Theorem 2.2.1. (Classification of Finite Simple Groups) Let $G$ be a finite simple group. Then $G$ is one of the following:

### 2.2 Simple and related groups

(a) $G$ is a cyclic group of prime order;
(b) $G$ is an alternating group of degree at least 5;
(c) $G$ is one of the twenty six sporadic simple groups;
(d) $G$ is a finite group of Lie type.

The largest family of finite simple groups comprises the finite groups of Lie type.
Let $G$ be a finite group. A group $G$ is called a quasisimple group if $G=G^{\prime}$ and $G / Z(G)$ is simple. $G$ is called an almost simple group if $S \unlhd G \leqslant \operatorname{Aut}(S)$ for some non-abelian simple group $S$. Quasisimple and almost simple groups are essential to our arguments in Chapter 3 .

### 2.2.1 Sporadic simple groups

The 26 sporadic simple groups do not fall into any of the infinite families of finite simple groups. The explicit character tables of these groups are found in the Atlas CCNPW85 and that is sufficient for the arguments in our results.

### 2.2.2 Symmetric groups, alternating groups and their covers

Recall that $\mathrm{S}_{n}$ denotes the symmetric group of degree $n$. Note that $\left|\mathrm{S}_{n}\right|=n$ !. We call $\pi \in \mathrm{S}_{n}$ an $r$-cycle if $\pi$ can be expressed in the form $\left(i_{1}, \ldots, i_{r}\right)\left(i_{r+1}\right) \ldots\left(i_{n}\right)$. A 2 -cycle is called a transposition. The order of a cycle $\left(i_{1}, \ldots, i_{r}\right)$ is length $r$. The inverse of $\left(i_{1}, \ldots, i_{r}\right)$ is $\left(i_{1}, \ldots, i_{r}\right)^{-1}=\left(i_{r}, i_{r-1}, \ldots, i_{1}\right)$. Every $\pi \in \mathrm{S}_{n}, \pi \neq 1$, can be written uniquely as a product of disjoint cycles. The order of $\pi$ is the lowest common multiple of the lengths of the disjoint cyclic factors of $\pi$. Each cycle can be expressed as a product of transpositions $\left(i_{1}, \ldots, i_{r}\right)=\left(i_{1}, i_{2}\right)\left(i_{2}, i_{3}\right) \ldots\left(i_{r-1}, i_{r}\right)$. We call $\pi \in \mathrm{S}_{n}$, even (respectively odd) if $\pi$ is expressible as the product of an even (respectively odd) number of transpositions.

The subgroup $\mathrm{A}_{n}$ of $\mathrm{S}_{n}$ comprising all the even permutations is called the alternating group of degree $n$. It is a normal subgroup of $S_{n}$ and it is also a simple group for $n \geq 5$ as mentioned in Theorem 2.2.1. $\mathrm{A}_{n}$ is the commutator subgroup of $\mathrm{S}_{n}$ and $\left|\mathrm{A}_{n}\right|=\frac{n!}{2}$.

### 2.2 Simple and related groups

Also, $\operatorname{Aut}\left(\mathrm{A}_{n}\right)=\mathrm{S}_{n}$ for all $n \geq 5$ except $n=6$. The case when $n=6$ will be dealt with in the subsection of finite groups of Lie type.

A cycle type of a permutation is an unordered list of the sizes of the cycles in the cycle decomposition of the permutation. Two permutations in $S_{n}$ are conjugate if and only if they have the same cycle type. A partition $\alpha$ on $n$, denoted by $\alpha \vdash n$ is a sequence of non-negative integers $\alpha=\left(\alpha_{1}, \alpha_{2}, \ldots, \alpha_{h}\right)$ which satisfies
(i) $\alpha_{1} \geq \alpha_{2} \geq \ldots \alpha_{h}$,
(ii) $\sum_{i=1}^{h} \alpha_{i}=n$.

The $\alpha_{i}$ are called the parts of $\alpha$.

A conjugacy class of $S_{n}$ is either contained in $A_{n}$ or in $S_{n} \backslash A_{n}$. Every conjugacy class of $S_{n}$ contained in $A_{n}$ is either an $A_{n}$-class or splits into two $A_{n}$-classes of the same order.

Let $\lambda=\left(\lambda_{1}, \ldots, \lambda_{h}\right) \vdash n$. Then the corresponding Young subgroup of $\mathrm{S}_{n}$ is

$$
S_{\lambda}=S_{\left\{1, \ldots, \lambda_{1}\right\}} \times S_{\left\{\lambda_{1}+1, \lambda_{1}+2, \ldots, \lambda_{1}+\lambda_{2}\right\}} \times S_{\left\{n-\lambda_{h}+1, n-\lambda_{h}+2, \ldots, n\right\}} .
$$

A Young diagram $[\lambda]$ for a partition $\lambda=\left(\lambda_{1}, \ldots, \lambda_{h}\right) \vdash n$ is an array of $n$ boxes (cells) having $h$-left justified rows with the $i$ th row the containing $\lambda_{i}$ boxes for $1 \leq i \leq h$. The lengths $\lambda_{i}^{\prime}$ of the columns of $[\lambda]$ form another partition $\lambda^{\prime}$ of $n$ :

$$
\lambda^{\prime}=\left(\lambda_{1}^{\prime}, \lambda_{2}^{\prime}, \ldots\right), \text { when } \lambda_{i}^{\prime}:=\sum_{j} 1, \text { with } \lambda_{j} \geq 1
$$

This partition $\lambda^{\prime}$ is called the partition associated with $\lambda$. [ $\left.\lambda^{\prime}\right]$ is called the Young diagram associated with $[\lambda]$. $\left[\lambda^{\prime}\right]$ arises from $[\lambda]$ by interchanging rows and columns. A partition $\lambda$ is called self-associated if $\lambda=\lambda^{\prime}$.

If $\mu=\left(\mu_{1}, \mu_{2}, \ldots, \mu_{m}\right)$ and $\lambda=\left(\lambda_{1}, \lambda_{2}, \ldots, \lambda_{n}\right)$, then $\mu \subseteq \lambda$ as Young diagrams if $\mu_{i} \leq \lambda_{i}$ for $i=1,2, \ldots, m$. If $\mu \subseteq \lambda$ as Young diagrams, then the corresponding skew diagram is the set of cells

$$
\lambda \backslash \mu=\{c: c \in \lambda \text { and } c \notin \mu\} .
$$

If $v=(i, j)$ is a node in the diagram of $\lambda$, then it has hook

### 2.2 Simple and related groups

$$
H_{v}=H_{i, j}=\left\{\left(i, j^{\prime}\right): j^{\prime} \geq j\right\} \cup\left\{\left(i^{\prime}, j\right): i^{\prime} \geq i\right\}
$$

with corresponding hook length

$$
h_{v}=h_{i, j}=\left|H_{i, j}\right| .
$$

A skew hook or rim hook, $\xi$, is a skew diagram which is edgewise connected and contains no $2 \times 2$ subset of cells. The leg length of $\xi$

$$
\ell \ell(\xi):=(\text { the number of rows of } \xi)-1
$$

Note that $\alpha \backslash \alpha_{1}=\left(\alpha_{2}, \ldots, \alpha_{k}\right)$. A composition of $n$ is an ordered sequence of nonnegative integers

$$
\lambda=\left(\lambda_{1}, \lambda_{2}, \ldots, \lambda_{l}\right)
$$

such that $\sum_{i=1}^{l} \lambda_{i}=n$. The integers $\lambda_{i}$ are called parts of the composition.
Let $M(G)$ denote the Schur multiplier of $G$ (we refer to [Isa06, p. 181] or HH92, Chapter 1] for a definition). This means that there exist a Schur cover $\tilde{G}$ such that $Z(\tilde{G}) \cong M(G)$ and $\tilde{G} / Z(\tilde{G}) \cong G$. The Schur multiplier of $\mathrm{S}_{n}$ has order at most 2 and is trivial if $n \leq 3$ (see [HH92, Theorem 2.8]). If $n \geqslant 4$, then $\mathrm{S}_{n}$ has two non-isomorphic Schur covers except when $n=6$ ([HH92, Theorem 2.12]). Since the Schur covers have the same character table (see for example [Mor62, Section 2.1]), we shall choose one and say that $\mathrm{S}_{n}$ has a double cover, denoted by $\tilde{\mathrm{S}}_{n}$. The generators and relations of $\tilde{\mathrm{S}}_{n}$ are given in Section 2.3.1, p. 32.

Theorem 2.2.2. [HH92, Theorem 2.11] For any positive integer $n$

$$
M\left(\mathrm{~A}_{n}\right)= \begin{cases}1 & \text { if } n \leq 3  \tag{2.2.1}\\ C_{6} & \text { if } n=6 \text { or } 7 \\ C_{2} & \text { for all other } n\end{cases}
$$

where $C_{k}$ denotes the cyclic of order $k$.
Theorem 2.2.3. HH92, Theorem 3.8] The conjugacy classes of $\mathrm{S}_{n}$ which split in $\tilde{\mathrm{S}}_{n}$ are:

### 2.2 Simple and related groups

(a) the classes of even permutations which can be written as a product of disjoint cycles with no cycles of even length, and
(b) the classes of odd permutations which can be expressed as a product of disjoint cycles with no two cycles of the same length (including length 1).

Expressed in cycle type notation, these conditions are:
(a) $a_{2 i}=0$ for all $i$;
(b) $a_{i} \leq 1$ for all $i$, and the number of even parts is odd.

Theorem 2.2.4. [HH92, Theorem 3.9] The conjugacy classes of $\mathrm{A}_{n}$ which split in $\tilde{\mathrm{A}}_{n}$ are:
(a) the classes of permutations whose decompositions into disjoint cycles have no cycles of even length, and
(b) the classes of permutations which can be expressed as a product of disjoint cycles with at least one cycle of even length and with no two cycles of the same length (including length 1 ).

Expressed in cycle type notation, these conditions are:
(a) $a_{2 i}=0$ for all $i$;
(b) $a_{i} \leq 1$ for all $i$, and $a_{2 i}=1$ for at least one value of $i$.

### 2.2.3 Groups of Lie type

In order to define groups of Lie type, we need some results in the theory of algebraic groups. We refer to Car85 for basic definitions and results. Let $\mathcal{M}$ be an algebraic group. Then connected component of $\mathcal{M}$ containing $1_{M}$ is denoted by $\mathcal{M}^{\circ}$. A simple algebraic group is an algebraic group which has no proper, closed, connected normal subgroups. Let $\mathcal{M}$ be a simple algebraic groups over $K$, where $K$ is an algebraically closed field of characteristic $p, \overline{\mathbb{F}}_{p}$. The simple algebraic group over $K$ have been classified (see [Car85, p. 23-26]). In particular, we have groups of these types:

### 2.2 Simple and related groups

$$
\mathrm{A}_{n}(K), \mathrm{B}_{n}(K), \mathrm{C}_{n}(K), \mathrm{D}_{n}(K), \mathrm{E}_{6}(K), \mathrm{E}_{7}(K), \mathrm{E}_{8}(K), \mathrm{F}_{4}(K) \text { and } \mathrm{G}_{2}(K) .
$$

A surjective homomorphism $\varphi: \mathcal{M} \rightarrow \mathcal{N}$ of algebraic groups with finite kernel is called an isogeny. Every simple algebraic group has two isogeny types, the simply connected type $\mathcal{M}_{s c}$ with a center whose size is as large as possible and of adjoint type $\mathcal{M}_{a d}$ with trivial center. The table below lists the types of algebraic groups and their isogeny types.

Table 2.1: Isogeny Types

| $\mathcal{M}$ | $\mathcal{M}_{s c}$ | $\mathcal{M}_{a d}$ | Neither $\mathcal{M}_{s c}$ nor $\mathcal{M}_{a d}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathrm{~A}_{n}(K), n \geq 1$ | $\mathrm{SL}_{n+1}(K)$ | $\mathrm{PGL}_{n+1}(K)$ |  |
| $\mathrm{B}_{n}(K), n \geq 2$ | $\operatorname{Spin}_{2 n+1}(K)$ | $\mathrm{SO}_{2 n+1}(K)$ |  |
| $\mathrm{C}_{n}(K), n \geq 2$ | $\mathrm{Sp}_{2 n}(K)$ | $\mathrm{PCSp}_{2 n}(K)$ |  |
| $\mathrm{D}_{n}(K), n \geq 3$ odd | $\mathrm{Spin}_{2 n}(K)$ | $\mathrm{PCO}_{2 n}^{\circ}(K)$ | $\mathrm{SO}_{2 n}(K)$ |
| $\mathrm{D}_{n}(K), n \geq 4$ even | $\mathrm{Spin}_{2 n}(K)$ | $\mathrm{PCO}_{2 n}^{\circ}(K)$ | $\mathrm{SO}_{2 n}(K), \mathrm{HSpin}_{2 n}(K)$ |
| $\mathrm{E}_{6}(K)$ | $\mathrm{E}_{6}(K)_{s c}$ | $\mathrm{E}_{6}(K)_{a d}$ |  |
| $\mathrm{E}_{7}(K)$ | $\mathrm{E}_{7}(K)_{s c}$ | $\mathrm{E}_{7}(K)_{a d}$ |  |
| $\mathrm{E}_{8}(K)$ | $\mathrm{E}_{8}(K)$ | $\mathrm{E}_{8}(K)$ |  |
| $\mathrm{F}_{4}(K)$ | $\mathrm{F}_{4}(K)$ | $\mathrm{F}_{4}(K)$ |  |
| $\mathrm{G}_{2}(K)$ | $\mathrm{G}_{2}(K)$ | $\mathrm{G}_{2}(K)$ |  |

A $p$-element is an element whose order is a power of $p$ and a $p^{\prime}$-element if its order is relatively prime to $p$, where $p$ is prime. Let $\mathcal{M}$ be an algebraic group. A $p^{\prime}$-element is called a semisimple element and a $p$-element is called a unipotent element. The Jordan decomposition states that every element $g \in \mathcal{M}$ can be decomposed in this way:

$$
g=s u=u s,
$$

where $s \in \mathcal{M}$ is semisimple and $u \in \mathcal{M}$ is unipotent. This decomposition is uniquely determined by $g$. A unipotent subgroup is a subgroup which consists of unipotent elements.

A maximal closed connected solvable subgroup $\mathcal{B}$ of $\mathcal{M}$ is called a Borel subgroup. Borel subgroups are conjugate in $\mathcal{M}$. Every Borel subgroup is self-normalizing, that is, $\mathbf{N}_{\mathcal{M}}(\mathcal{B})=\mathcal{B}$. A torus $\mathcal{T}$ is a subgroup of $\mathcal{M}$ that is isomorphic to a direct product

### 2.2 Simple and related groups

of copies of $K^{*}$, the multiplicative group of the field $K$. Every torus is contained in a maximal torus. All maximal tori are also conjugate in $\mathcal{M}$. Every maximal torus is self-centralizing, that is, $\mathbf{C}_{\mathcal{M}}(\mathcal{T})=\mathcal{T}$. Every semisimple element is contained in a maximal torus and every unipotent element of $\mathcal{M}$ lies in a closed connected unipotent subgroup.

The radical $\mathcal{R}$ of an algebraic group $\mathcal{M}$ is the maximal closed, connected, solvable, normal subgroup of $\mathcal{M} . \mathcal{M}$ is called a semisimple algebraic group if $\mathcal{M}$ is connected and $\mathcal{R}=1$. The unipotent radical $\mathcal{U}$ of $\mathcal{B}$ is the maximal closed, connected, normal, unipotent subgroup of $\mathcal{B}$. Then $\mathcal{B}=\mathcal{U}: \mathcal{T}$, the semi-direct product of $\mathcal{U}$ and $\mathcal{T}$. The Weyl group with respect to a torus $\mathcal{T}, W:=\mathbf{N}_{\mathcal{M}}(\mathcal{T}) / \mathbf{C}_{\mathcal{M}}(\mathcal{T})$ is a finite group. $\mathcal{M}$ is called a reductive algebraic group if $\mathcal{U}=1$.

Let $\mathcal{M}$ be a connected algebraic group, $s \in \mathcal{M}$ be semisimple and $\mathcal{T} \leqslant \mathcal{M}$ a maximal torus. Then $s \in \mathbf{C}_{\mathcal{M}}(s)^{\circ}$ ([MT11, Proposition 14.1]). If $\mathcal{M}$ is also reductive, then $\mathbf{C}_{\mathcal{M}}(s)^{\circ}$ is reductive.

Let $\mathcal{M}$ be a linear algebraic group. Then $\mathcal{M}$ is a closed subgroup of $\mathrm{GL}_{n}(K)$. The map

$$
F_{q}: \operatorname{GL}_{n}(K) \rightarrow \operatorname{GL}_{n}(K), \quad\left(a_{i j}\right) \mapsto\left(a_{i j}^{q}\right)
$$

induces a group homomorphism from $\mathrm{GL}_{n}(K)$ into itself. $F_{q}$ is called a standard Frobenius map. A Frobenius map is a homomorphism $F: \mathrm{GL}_{n}(K) \rightarrow \mathrm{GL}_{n}(K)$ and some power of $F$ is a standard Frobenius map. Frobenius maps are also called Steinberg endomorphisms and we shall use these terms interchangeably.

Definition 2.2.5. Let $\mathcal{M}$ be a connected reductive algebraic group and let $F: \mathcal{M} \rightarrow \mathcal{M}$ be a Steinberg endomorphism. Define $\mathcal{M}^{F}$ by

$$
\mathcal{M}^{F}:=\{g \in \mathcal{M}: F(g)=g\} .
$$

We call $\mathcal{M}^{F}$ a finite group of Lie type.

Hence $\mathrm{GL}_{n}^{F}(K)=\mathrm{GL}_{n}(q), \mathrm{SL}_{n}^{F}(K)=\mathrm{SL}_{n}(q)$ and $\mathrm{Sp}_{2 n}^{F}(K)=\mathrm{Sp}_{2 n}(q)$, where $q=p^{n}$ with $p$ a prime and $n$ a positive integer. We shall list the properties that $\mathcal{M}^{F}$ and its dual $\left(\mathcal{M}^{*}\right)^{F^{*}}$ share. Note that $\mathrm{GL}_{n}(K)^{*}=\mathrm{GL}_{n}(K), \mathrm{SL}_{n}(K)^{*}=\mathrm{PGL}_{n}(K)$ and

### 2.2 Simple and related groups

$\mathrm{Sp}_{2 n}(K)^{*}=\mathrm{SO}_{2 n}(K)$. A subgroup $\mathcal{H}$ of $\mathcal{M}$ is $F$-stable if $F(\mathcal{H})=\mathcal{H}$ where $F$ is a Steinberg endomorphism.

Proposition 2.2.6. Let $\mathcal{M}$ be a connected reductive algebraic group and $F: \mathcal{M} \rightarrow \mathcal{M}$ a Frobenius map such that $\mathcal{M}^{*}$ is the dual of $\mathcal{M}$ with a corresponding Frobenius map $F^{*}$. Suppose that $\mathcal{T}$ is an $F$-stable maximal torus and $\mathcal{T}^{*}$ the corresponding $F^{*}$-stable maximal torus. Then the following statements hold:
(a) $\left|\mathcal{M}^{F}\right|=\left|\left(\mathcal{M}^{*}\right)^{F^{*}}\right|$;
(b) $\left|[\mathcal{M}, \mathcal{M}]^{F}\right|=\left|\left[\mathcal{M}^{*}, \mathcal{M}^{*}\right]^{F^{*}}\right|$;
(c) $\left|\mathcal{T}^{F}\right|=\left|\left(\mathcal{T}^{*}\right)^{F^{*}}\right|$.

Proof. This follows from Car85, Corollary 4.4.2, Propositions 4.4.4 and 4.4.5].

The table below gives sizes of centers of finite groups of Lie type of simply connected type. This table is in [MT11, p. 211].

Table 2.2: Sizes of centers of finite groups of Lie type of simply connected type

| $\mathcal{M}^{F}$ | $\left\|Z\left(\mathcal{M}^{F}\right)\right\|$ | $\mathcal{M}^{F}$ | $\left\|Z\left(\mathcal{M}^{F}\right)\right\|$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathrm{SL}_{n}(q), n \geq 2$ | $\operatorname{gcd}(n, q-1)$ | ${ }^{2} \mathrm{~B}_{2}\left(2^{2 f+1}\right)$ | 1 |
| $\mathrm{SU}_{n}(q), n \geq 3$ | $\operatorname{gcd}(n, q+1)$ | ${ }^{2} \mathrm{G}_{2}\left(3^{2 f+1}\right)$ | 1 |
| $\operatorname{Spin}_{2 n+1}(q), n \geq 3$ | $\operatorname{gcd}(2, q-1)$ | $\mathrm{G}_{2}(q)$ | 1 |
| $\operatorname{Sp}_{2 n}(q), n \geq 2$ odd | $\operatorname{gcd}(2, q-1)$ | ${ }^{3} \mathrm{D}_{4}(q)$ | 1 |
| $\operatorname{Spin}_{2 n}^{+}(q), n \geq 4$ even | $\operatorname{gcd}(2, q-1)^{2}$ | ${ }^{2} \mathrm{~F}_{4}\left(2^{2 f+1}\right)$ | 1 |
| $\operatorname{Spin}_{2 n}^{+}(q), n \geq 5$ odd | $\operatorname{gcd}(4, q-1)$ | $\mathrm{F}_{4}(q)$ | 1 |
| $\operatorname{Spin}_{2 n}^{-}(q), n \geq 4$ even | $\operatorname{gcd}(2, q-1)$ | $\mathrm{E}_{6}(q)$ | $\operatorname{gcd}(3, q-1)$ |
| $\operatorname{Spin}_{2 n}^{-}(q), n \geq 5$ odd | $\operatorname{gcd}(4, q+1)$ | ${ }^{2} \mathrm{E}_{6}(q)$ | $\operatorname{gcd}(3, q+1)$ |
|  |  | $\mathrm{E}_{7}(q)$ | $\operatorname{gcd}(2, q-1)$ |
|  | $\mathrm{E}_{8}(q)$ | 1 |  |

Tits [MT11, Theorem 24.17] proved that if $\mathcal{M}$ is a simply connected simple linear algebraic group with Steinberg endomorphism $F: \mathcal{M} \rightarrow \mathcal{M}$, then $\mathcal{M}^{F}$ is perfect and $\mathcal{M}^{F} / Z\left(\mathcal{M}^{F}\right)$ is simple with the following exceptions: $\mathrm{SL}_{2}(2), \mathrm{SL}_{2}(3), \mathrm{SU}_{3}(2), \mathrm{Sp}_{4}(2)$, $\mathrm{G}_{2}(2),{ }^{2} \mathrm{~B}_{2}(2),{ }^{2} \mathrm{G}_{2}(3)$ and ${ }^{2} \mathrm{~F}_{4}(2)$.

### 2.2 Simple and related groups

In other words, in the case above, $\mathcal{M}^{F}=M$ is quasisimple. We note that there are some isomorphic groups that arise as both groups of Lie type and as alternating groups. We shall list some of them here:

$$
\begin{gathered}
\mathrm{A}_{5} \cong \mathrm{PSL}_{2}(4) \cong \mathrm{PSL}_{2}(5), \mathrm{PSL}_{3}(2) \cong \mathrm{PSL}_{2}(7) \\
\mathrm{A}_{6} \cong \mathrm{PSL}_{2}(9) \cong \operatorname{Sp}_{4}(2)^{\prime}, \mathrm{PSU}_{3}(3) \cong \mathrm{G}_{2}(2)^{\prime} \\
\mathrm{A}_{8} \cong \mathrm{PSL}_{4}(2), \operatorname{PSU}_{4}(2) \cong \operatorname{Sp}_{4}(3)
\end{gathered}
$$

Every semisimple element $s \in \mathcal{M}^{F}$ is contained in an $F$-stable maximal torus of $\mathcal{M}$. Let $\mathcal{M}$ be a linear algebraic group and $x \in \mathcal{M}$. We call $x$ regular if $\operatorname{dim} \mathbf{C}_{\mathcal{M}}(x)$ is minimal amongst elements in $\mathcal{M}$. Let $M$ be a finite group of Lie type and let $s \in M$ be a semisimple element contained in a maximal torus $T$. Then $s$ is a regular element of $M$ if $\mathbf{C}_{M}(s)=T$.

Theorem 2.2.7. Let $M$ be a finite simple group of Lie type over a field of odd characteristic $p$ that is not isomorphic to $\mathrm{PSL}_{2}(q)$. Then $M$ has an element of order pr where $r \neq p$ is prime.

Proof. We consider the prime graph of $M$ whose vertices are the primes dividing the order of $M$ and where two vertices $r, s$ are joined by an edge if and only if $M$ contains an element of order rs. By Wil81, Table Ib-e], we have that the size of the connected component containing $p$ is at least 2 , as required.

Almost simple groups of finite groups of Lie type We shall need the sizes of outer automorphism groups of simple groups of Lie type for some of our arguments. Recorded below is a table of these sizes.

Table 2.3: Sizes of outer automorphism groups of finite groups of Lie type of simply connected type

### 2.3 Character theory of finite groups

| $\mathcal{M}^{F}$ | $\|\operatorname{Out}(M)\|$ | $\mathcal{M}^{F}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathrm{SL}_{2}(q), q=p^{f}$ | $\operatorname{gcd}(2, q-1) \cdot f$ | ${ }^{3} \mathrm{D}_{4}(q), q^{3}=p^{f}$ | $\mid$ Out $(M) \mid$ |
| $\mathrm{SL}_{n}(q), n \geq 3, q=p^{f}$ | $2 \cdot \operatorname{gcd}(n, q-1) \cdot f$ | $\mathrm{G}_{2}(q), q=p^{f}, p \neq 3$ | $f$ |
| $\mathrm{SU}_{n}(q), n \geq 3, q=p^{f}$ | $\operatorname{gcd}(n, q+1) \cdot f$ | $\mathrm{G}_{2}(q), q=3^{f}$ | $2 \cdot f$ |
| $\operatorname{Spin}_{5}(q), q=p^{f}$ | $2 \cdot f$ | ${ }^{2} \mathrm{G}_{2}(q), q=3^{f}, f$ odd | $f$ |
| $\operatorname{Spin}_{n}(q), n \geq 3, q=p^{f}$ | $\operatorname{gcd}(2, q-1) \cdot f$ | $\mathrm{~F}_{4}(q), q=p^{f}, p \neq 2$ | $f$ |
| $\operatorname{Si}_{2 n}(q), n \geq 3, q=p^{f}$ | $\operatorname{gcd}(2, q-1) \cdot f$ | $\mathrm{~F}_{4}(q), q=2^{f}$ | $2 \cdot f$ |
| $\operatorname{Spin}_{8}^{+}(q), q=p^{f}$ | $3!\cdot \operatorname{gcd}(2, q-1)^{2} \cdot f$ | ${ }^{2} \mathrm{~F}_{4}(q), q=2^{f}, f$ odd | $f$ |
| $\operatorname{Spin}_{2 n}^{+}(q), n \geq 6$ even, $q=p^{f}$ | $2 \cdot \operatorname{gcd}(2, q-1)^{2} \cdot f$ | $\mathrm{E}_{6}(q), q=p^{f}$ | $2 \cdot \operatorname{gcd}(3, q-1) \cdot f$ |
| $\operatorname{Spin}_{2 n}^{+}(q), n \geq 5$ odd, $q=p^{f}$ | $\operatorname{gcd}(4, q+1) \cdot f$ | ${ }^{2} \mathrm{E}_{6}(q), q^{2}=p^{f}$ | $\operatorname{gcd}(3, q+1) \cdot f$ |
| $\operatorname{Spin}_{2 n}^{-}(q), n \geq 4, q^{2}=p^{f}$ | $\operatorname{gcd}(4, q+1) \cdot f$ | $\mathrm{E}_{7}(q), q=p^{f}$ | $\operatorname{gcd}(2, q-1) \cdot f$ |
| ${ }^{2} \mathrm{~B}_{2}(q), q=2^{f}, f$ odd | $f$ | $\mathrm{E}_{8}(q), q=p^{f}$ | $f$ |

### 2.3 Character theory of finite groups

Let $G$ be a finite group, $\mathbb{F}$ a field and $n$ a positive integer. A representation of $G$ over $\mathbb{F}$ of dimension $n$ is a homomorphism from $G$ to the general linear group $\mathrm{GL}_{n}(\mathbb{F})$, the multiplicative group of non-singular $n \times n$ matrices over $\mathbb{F}$.

Given a group $G$ and a representation

$$
\mathfrak{X}: G \longrightarrow \mathrm{GL}_{n}(\mathbb{F}),
$$

we have that $\mathfrak{X}$ is uniquely determined by its ordinary character

$$
\chi: G \longrightarrow \mathbb{C}, \chi(g)=\operatorname{tr}(\mathfrak{X}(g)) .
$$

In the scenario above we say $\mathfrak{X}$ affords $\chi$.
Let $\mathfrak{X}$ be a representation of $G$. Then $\mathfrak{X}$ is reducible if for all $g \in G, \mathfrak{X}(g)$ can written in the form:

$$
\mathfrak{X}(g)=\left[\begin{array}{cc}
\mathfrak{Y}(g) & \mathfrak{Z}(g) \\
0 & \mathfrak{W}(g)
\end{array}\right],
$$

### 2.3 Character theory of finite groups

where the two diagonal blocks are square. Otherwise $\mathfrak{X}$ is an irreducible representation. An irreducible character is a character that is afforded by an irreducible representation. If $\chi$ is a character such that $\chi=\sum_{i=1}^{k} n_{i} \chi_{i}$ and $\chi_{i}^{\prime} s$ are irreducible characters, then those $\chi_{i}$ with corresponding $n_{i}>0$ are called the irreducible constituents of $\chi$.

The character degree of a character is the value $\chi(1)$. Linear characters are characters such that $\chi(1)=1$. Let $\chi, \psi$ be characters of a group $G$. Then the inner product of $\chi$ and $\psi$ is defined as:

$$
[\chi, \psi]=\frac{1}{|G|} \sum_{g \in G} \chi(g) \psi\left(g^{-1}\right) .
$$

We denote by $\operatorname{Irr}(G)$ the set of all irreducible characters of $G$. Let $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$. The kernel of $\chi, \operatorname{ker} \chi:=\{g \in G \mid \chi(g)=\chi(1)\}$. Note that $\operatorname{ker} \chi$ is normal in $G$ for $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$.

Corollary 2.3.1. [Isa06, Corollary 2.17] Let $\chi$ and $\psi$ be characters of $G$. Then $[\chi, \psi]=[\psi, \chi]$ is a non-negative integer. Also $[\chi, \chi]=1$ if and only if $\chi$ is irreducible.

Corollary 2.3.2. Let $G$ be a group with commutator subgroup $G^{\prime}$. Then $G^{\prime} \leqslant \operatorname{ker} \chi$ for a linear character $\chi$ of $G$.

Proof. This follows from [sa06, Corollary 2.23].

Let $Z(\chi):=\{g \in G| | \chi(g) \mid=\chi(1)\}$. Hence for $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G), \operatorname{ker}(\chi) \leqslant Z(\chi)$. If $H$ is a subgroup of $G$ and $\chi$ is a character of $G$, then the restriction of $\chi$ on $H$, denoted $\chi_{H}$, is a character on $H$ such that $\chi_{H}(h)=\chi(h)$ for all $h \in H$.

Lemma 2.3.3. [Isa06, Lemma 2.27] Let $\chi$ be a character of $G$ and let $Z=Z(\chi)$ and $f=\chi(1)$. Let $\mathfrak{X}$ be a representation of $G$ which affords $\chi$. Then
(a) $Z=\{g \in G \mid \mathfrak{X}(g)=\varepsilon I$ for some $\varepsilon \in \mathbb{C}\}$, is a normal subgroup of $G$;
(b) $\chi_{Z}=f \lambda$ for some linear character $\lambda$ of $Z$;
(c) $Z / \operatorname{ker} \chi$ is cyclic;
(d) $Z / \operatorname{ker} \chi \leqslant Z(G / \operatorname{ker} \chi)$.

Moreover, if $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$, then

### 2.3 Character theory of finite groups

(e) $Z / \operatorname{ker} \chi=Z(G / \operatorname{ker} \chi)$.

Definition 2.3.4. Let $H$ and $K$ be groups and $G=H \times K$ and let $\varphi$ and $\vartheta$ be characters on $H$ and $K$. Define $\chi=\varphi \times \vartheta$ by $\chi((h, k))=\varphi(h) \vartheta(k)$ for $h \in H$ and $k \in K$.

Theorem 2.3.5. [Isa06, Theorem 4.21] Let $H$ and $K$ be groups and $G=H \times K$. Then those characters of the form $\varphi \times \theta$ where $\varphi \in \operatorname{Irr}(H)$ and $\theta \in \operatorname{Irr}(K)$ are precisely the irreducible characters of $G$.

Lemma 2.3.6. [Isa06, Problem 4.4(a)] Suppose that $G=H K$ with $H \subseteq \boldsymbol{C}_{G}(K)$. Let $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$. Then $\chi_{H}=\theta(1) \varphi$ and $\chi_{K}=\varphi(1) \theta$ for some $\theta \in \operatorname{Irr}(H)$ and $\varphi \in \operatorname{Irr}(K)$.

Let $H \leqslant G$ and let $\varphi$ be a character of $H$. Then $\varphi^{G}$, the induced character on $G$, is given by

$$
\varphi^{G}(g)=\frac{1}{|H|} \sum_{x \in G} \varphi^{\circ}\left(x g x^{-1}\right),
$$

where $\varphi^{\circ}$ is defined by $\varphi^{\circ}(h)=\varphi(h)$ if $h \in H$ and $\varphi^{\circ}(y)=0$ if $y \notin H$. We say that $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$ is an induced character or an imprimitive character if $\chi=\varphi^{G}$ for some $\varphi \in \operatorname{Irr}(H)$ where $H<G$. If $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$ is not induced from any character of any proper subgroup of $G$, we say that $\chi$ is a primitive character.

Clifford theory tells us how characters decompose upon restriction to normal subgroups.

Theorem 2.3.7. [Isa06, Theorem 6.2] Let $H$ be a normal subgroup of $G$ and $\chi \in$ $\operatorname{Irr}(G)$. Let $\theta$ be an irreducible constituent of $\chi_{H}$ and suppose that $\theta_{1}, \theta_{2}, \ldots, \theta_{t}$ are distinct conjugates of $\theta$ in $G$. Then

$$
\chi_{H}=e \sum_{i=1}^{t} \theta_{i}
$$

where $e=\left[\chi_{H}, \theta\right]$.

Primitive characters restrict to only one irreducible character constituent upon restriction to a normal subgroup.

Lemma 2.3.8. [Isa06, Corollary 6.12] Let $G$ be a finite group and $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$ be primitive. Then for every normal subgroup $N$ of $G, \chi_{N}$ is a multiple of an irreducible character of $N$.

### 2.3 Character theory of finite groups

Corollary 2.3.9. [Isa06, Corollary 6.13] Suppose that $G$ is a finite group that has a faithful primitive character and let $A$ be an abelian normal subgroup of $G$. Then $A \leqslant Z(G)$.

Theorem 2.3.10. [Isa06, Theorem 6.15] Let $A$ be an abelian normal subgroup of $G$. Then $\chi(1)$ divides $|G: A|$ for all $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$.

Let $K, L$ be normal subgroups of $G$. Then $K / L$ is a chief factor of $G$ if there is no normal subgroup $M$ of $G$ such that $L<M<K$.

Theorem 2.3.11. [Isa06, Theorem 6.18] Let $K / L$ be an abelian chief factor of $G$. Suppose that $\theta \in \operatorname{Irr}(K)$ is invariant in $G$. Then one of the following holds:
(a) $\theta_{L} \in \operatorname{Irr}(L)$;
(b) $\theta_{L}=e \varphi$ for some $\varphi \in \operatorname{Irr}(L)$ and $e^{2}=|K: L|$;
(c) $\theta_{L}=\sum_{i=1}^{t} \varphi_{i}$ where $\varphi_{i} \in \operatorname{Irr}(L)$ are distinct and $t=|K: L|$.

Proposition 2.3.12. [Isa06, Problem 6.3] Let $N$ be a normal subgroup of $G$ and let $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$ and $\theta \in \operatorname{Irr}(N)$ with $\left[\chi_{N}, \theta\right] \neq 0$. Then the following are equivalent;
(a) $\chi_{N}=e \theta$ with $e^{2}=|G: N|$;
(b) $\chi$ vanishes on $G \backslash N$ and $\theta$ is invariant in $G$;
(c) $\chi$ is the unique constituent of $\theta^{G}$ and $\theta$ is invariant in $G$.

We say $\chi$ and $\theta$ above are fully ramified with respect to $G / N$.
Let $N$ be a normal subgroup of $G$. Recall that $G$ is a relative $M$-group with respect to $N$ if for every $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$ there exists $H$ with $N \leqslant H \leqslant G$ and $\sigma \in \operatorname{Irr}(H)$ such that $\sigma^{G}=\chi$ and $\sigma_{N} \in \operatorname{Irr}(N)$.

Theorem 2.3.13. [Isa06, Theorem 6.22] Suppose that $N$ is a normal subgroup of $G$ and $G / N$ is solvable. Suppose, furthermore, that every chief factor of every subgroup of $G / N$ has non-square order. Then $G$ is a relative $M$-group with respect to $N$.

Theorem 2.3.14. Isa08, Theorem 7.8] Let $G$ be a group of order $p^{a} q^{b}$, where $p$ and $q$ are primes. Then $G$ is solvable.

### 2.3 Character theory of finite groups

Induction of characters is a transitive relation as the result below shows.

Lemma 2.3.15. Let $H, K$ be subgroups of a group $G$ and suppose that $\varphi$ is a character of $H$.
(a) If $H \subseteq K \subseteq G$, then $\left(\varphi^{K}\right)^{G}=\varphi^{G}$.
(b) If $H K=G$, then $\left(\varphi^{G}\right)_{K}=\left(\varphi_{H \cap K}\right)^{K}$.

Proof. Statement (a) follows from [Hup98, Theorem 17.3] and (b) follows from [Isa06, Problem 5.2].

The character theory of Frobenius groups is well known.

Proposition 2.3.16. [Gro11, Proposition 9.1.15] Let $G$ be a Frobenius group with complement $H$ and Frobenius kernel $N$.
(a) If $1_{N} \neq \varphi \in \operatorname{Irr}(N)$, then $\varphi^{G} \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$;
(b) $\operatorname{Irr}(G)=\operatorname{Irr}(H) \cup\left\{\varphi^{G} \mid 1_{N} \neq \varphi \in \operatorname{Irr}(N)\right\}$.

Recall that if $p$ is prime, then a $p$-group $G$ is an extra-special if its center $Z$ is cyclic of order $p$ and the quotient group $G / Z$ is a non-trivial elementary abelian $p$-group. Seitz Sei68 classified finite groups with the extremal property that the group has only one non-linear irreducible character:

Theorem 2.3.17. [Sei68, Theorem] A group $G$ has exactly one non-linear irreducible character if and only if $G$ is isomorphic to one of the following:
(a) $G$ is an extra-special 2-group;
(b) $G$ is a Frobenius group with an elementary abelian kernel $N$ of order $p^{n}$ for some prime $p$ and positive integer $n$, and complement $H$ of order $p^{n}-1$.

Theorem 2.3.18. GGLMNT14, Corollary] Suppose that $G$ is a finite group with exactly one irreducible character of degree divisible by a prime $p$. Let $P$ be a Sylow p-subgroup of $G$. Either $P$ is a normal subgroup of $G$ or $\boldsymbol{N}_{G}(P)$ is a maximal subgroup of $G$.

### 2.3 Character theory of finite groups

### 2.3.1 Symmetric groups, alternating groups and their covers

Let $\mathbb{C}$ be the complex number field. Consider two linear representations of $\mathrm{S}_{\lambda}, \lambda \vdash n$, over $\mathbb{C}$. The first linear representation is the identity representation $\mathrm{IS}_{\lambda}$ of $\mathrm{S}_{\lambda}$, that is,

$$
\mathrm{IS}_{\lambda}: \mathrm{S}_{\lambda} \rightarrow \mathbb{C}^{*} \text { such that } \pi \mapsto 1_{\mathbb{C}^{*}}
$$

Let the $\operatorname{sgn} \pi$ denote the sign of a permutation $\pi \in \mathrm{S}_{n}$ (refer to [JK81, p. 9] for definition). The second linear representation of $S_{\lambda}, \lambda \vdash n$, over $\mathbb{C}$ is the alternating representation $A S_{\lambda}$ of $S_{\lambda}$, that is,

$$
\mathrm{AS}_{\lambda}: \mathrm{S}_{\lambda} \rightarrow \mathbb{C}^{*} \text { such that } \pi \mapsto \operatorname{sgn} \pi \cdot 1_{\mathbb{C}^{*}}
$$

If $\mu$ is another partition of $n$, then $\mathrm{IS}_{\lambda}, \mathrm{IS}_{\mu}$ and $\mathrm{AS}_{\mu}$ induce representations

$$
\mathrm{IS}_{\lambda}^{\mathrm{S}_{n}}, \mathrm{IS}_{\mu}^{\mathrm{S}_{n}} \text { and } \mathrm{AS}_{\mu}^{\mathrm{S}_{n}}
$$

of $S_{n}$.
Theorem 2.3.19. JK81, Theorem 2.1.3] If $\alpha$ and $\lambda$ be partitions of $n$ with $\mathrm{S}_{\alpha}$ and $\mathrm{S}_{\alpha^{\prime}}$ the Young subgroups corresponding with $\alpha$ and $\alpha^{\prime}$, then the induced representations $\mathrm{IS}_{\lambda}^{\mathrm{S}_{n}}$ and $\mathrm{AS}_{\alpha^{\prime}}^{\mathrm{S}_{n}}$ have exactly one ordinary irreducible constituent in common. Furthermore, this irreducible constituent is contained with multiplicity 1 in both $\mathrm{IS}_{\alpha}^{\mathrm{S}_{n}}$ and $\mathrm{AS}_{\alpha^{\prime}}^{\mathrm{S}_{n}}$.

The representations $\mathrm{IS}_{\alpha}^{\mathrm{S}_{n}}$ and $\mathrm{AS}_{\alpha^{\prime}}^{\mathrm{S}_{n}}$ depend only on the partition $\alpha$ of $n$, since two Young subgroups of $\mathrm{S}_{n}$ corresponding to the same partition $\alpha^{\prime} \vdash n$ are conjugate subgroups. Hence we denote by $[\alpha]$ this uniquely determined irreducible representation constituent and its equivalence class of representations.

Theorem 2.3.20. JK81, Theorem 2.1.11] $\{[\alpha] \mid \alpha \vdash n\}$ is the complete set of equivalence classes of ordinary irreducible representations of $\mathrm{S}_{n}$.

We present the Murnaghan-Nakayama Rule which gives character values for any element in $S_{n}$ and any irreducible character of $S_{n}$.

Theorem 2.3.21. Murnaghan-Nakayama Rule [JK81, 2.4.7] If $\lambda$ is a partition of $n$ and $\alpha=\left(\alpha_{1}, \ldots, \alpha_{k}\right)$ is a composition of $n$, then we have

### 2.3 Character theory of finite groups

$$
\chi_{\alpha}^{\lambda}=\sum_{\xi}(-1)^{\ell \ell(\xi)} \chi_{\alpha \backslash \alpha_{1}}^{\lambda \backslash \xi},
$$

where the sum runs over all rim hooks $\xi$ of $\lambda$ having $\alpha_{1}$ cells.

Theorem 2.3.22. JK81, Theorem 2.5.7] Suppose that $\alpha$ is a partition of $n>1$.
(a) If $\alpha \neq \alpha^{\prime}$, then $[\alpha]_{\mathrm{A}_{n}}=\left[\alpha^{\prime}\right]_{\mathrm{A}_{n}}$ is irreducible.
(b) If $\alpha=\alpha^{\prime}$, then $[\alpha]_{\mathrm{A}_{n}}=\left[\alpha^{\prime}\right]_{\mathrm{A}_{n}}$ splits into two irreducible and conjugate characters $[\alpha]^{ \pm}$of $\mathrm{A}_{n}$.

A complete system of equivalence classes of ordinary irreducible characters of $\mathrm{A}_{n}$ is therefore

$$
\left\{[\alpha]_{\mathrm{A}_{n}} \mid \alpha \neq \alpha^{\prime}\right\} \cup\left\{[\alpha]^{ \pm} \mid \alpha=\alpha^{\prime} \vdash n\right\} .
$$

We now want to look at the character theory of covers of alternating groups. We refer to [HH92] for a detailed account.

An irreducible representation $\mathcal{R}$ of $\tilde{\mathrm{S}}_{n}$ is negative if $\mathcal{R}(z)=-I$, where $z \in Z\left(\mathrm{~S}_{n}\right)$. $\tilde{\mathrm{S}}_{n}$ may be viewed as the group with generators $z, t_{1}, \ldots, t_{n-1}$ and relations

$$
\begin{gathered}
z^{2}=1 ; z t_{j}=t_{j} z, 1 \leq j \leq n-1 \\
t_{j}^{2}=z, 1 \leq j \leq n-1 \\
\left(t_{j} t_{j+1}\right)^{3}=z, 1 \leq j \leq n-2 \\
t_{j} t_{k}=z t_{k} t_{j}, \text { for }|j-k|>1 \text { and } 1 \leq j, k \leq n-1 .
\end{gathered}
$$

(see [HH92, p. 19])
If $n>2$, the basic representation $\mathcal{R}_{n}$ of $\tilde{S}_{n}$ is the complex representation determined by writing $n=2 m+1$ or $2 m+2$ for $m \geq 1$, and defining

$$
\mathcal{R}_{n}\left(t_{k}\right)=(2 k)^{-\frac{1}{2}}\left[(k+1)^{\frac{1}{2}} M_{k}-(k-1)^{\frac{1}{2}} M_{k-1}\right]
$$

for $1 \leq k<n$, where $M_{k}$ is a matrix of degree $2^{m}$ and $t_{k}$ is as defined above.
The basic representation $\mathcal{R}_{n}$ is an irreducible character of $\tilde{S}_{n}$ (HH92, Theorem 6.2]). The basic character $\chi_{n}$ is the character afforded by the representation $\mathcal{R}_{n}$.

### 2.3 Character theory of finite groups

Let $\lambda=\left(\lambda_{1}, \lambda_{2}, \ldots, \lambda_{l}\right)$ be a partition of $n$. The weight, $|\lambda|$, of $\lambda$ is $\lambda_{1}+\lambda_{2}+\cdots+\lambda_{l}$. The length of $\lambda$ is $l$. The partition $\lambda$ is odd if the number of even parts in $\lambda$ is odd, and is even otherwise. Define
$\mathcal{P}:=\{\lambda: \lambda$ is a partition of $n\} ;$
$\mathcal{P}(n):=\{\lambda \in \mathcal{P}:|\lambda|=n\} ;$
$\mathcal{P}^{\circ}:=\left\{\lambda \in \mathcal{P}:\right.$ each $\lambda_{i}$ is odd $\}$.
$\mathcal{P}^{\circ}(n):=\mathcal{P}(n) \cap \mathcal{P}^{\circ} ;$
$\mathcal{D}:=\left\{\lambda \in \mathcal{P}: \lambda_{i} \neq \lambda_{j}\right.$ if $\left.i \neq j\right\} ;$
$\mathcal{D}(n):=\mathcal{P}(n) \cap \mathcal{D}$.
The partition $\lambda$ is strict if its parts are distinct, that is, $\lambda \in \mathcal{D}$. Let $\mathfrak{G}$ be the class of triples $(G, z, \sigma)$, where $G$ is a finite group, $z$ is an element of order 2 in the centre of $G$ and $\sigma$ is a homomorphism from $G$ to $\mathbb{Z} / 2 \mathbb{Z}$ with $\sigma(z)=0$. Let $\mathcal{R}$ be a representation of $(G, z, \sigma)$ ([HH92, Chapter 4]). Then the associate representation $\mathcal{R}^{a}$ is given by

$$
\mathcal{R}^{a}(g)=(-1)^{\sigma(g)} \mathcal{R}(g) .
$$

A representation $\mathcal{R}$ of $(G, z, \sigma)$ is self-associate if $\mathcal{R}$ is equivalent to $\mathcal{R}^{a}$. Using HH92, 8.6], let $\langle\lambda\rangle$ denote the unique negative character of $\tilde{S}_{n}$ corresponding to $\lambda$ and let $\langle\lambda\rangle^{a}$ be the associate character of $\langle\lambda\rangle$. We shall present part of [HH92, Theorem 8.6] in the following result:

Theorem 2.3.23. HH92, Theorem 8.6] Let $n \geq 5$ be an integer. The irreducible negative representations of $\tilde{\mathrm{S}}_{n}$ and $\tilde{\mathrm{A}}_{n}$ are given as follows. (All partitions are strict.)
(a) For each $\lambda$ in $\mathcal{D}(n)$, there is a negative character $\langle\lambda\rangle$ of $\tilde{\mathrm{S}}_{n}$ which is irreducible in $\tilde{\mathrm{S}}_{n}$;
(b) The $\langle\lambda\rangle$, as $\lambda$ varies over $\mathcal{D}(n)$, together with $\langle\lambda\rangle^{a}$ when $\lambda$ is odd, are a complete non-redundant list of the irreducible negative characters of $\tilde{\mathrm{S}}_{n}$;
(c) When $\lambda$ is odd $\left(<\lambda>\neq<\lambda>^{a}\right)$, the character $<\lambda>$ restricts to an irreducible character for $\tilde{\mathrm{A}}_{n}$ (which is also the restriction of $\langle\lambda\rangle^{a}$ ). If $\lambda$ is even, then $<\downarrow>^{a}=<\downarrow>$ and the restriction of $\left\langle\downarrow>\right.$ to $\tilde{\mathrm{A}}_{n}$ is a sum of two distinct conjugate irreducible characters;

### 2.3 Character theory of finite groups

(d) The restrictions in (c) give a non-redundant list of the irreducible negative representations for $\tilde{\mathrm{A}}_{n}$.

We end this section by presenting prime power degree representations of alternating and symmetric groups. Let $f_{\lambda}$ be the character degree of an irreducible character identified by $\lambda$ in $S_{n}$.

Theorem 2.3.24. BBOOO1, Theorem 2.4] Let $\lambda$ be a partition of $n$. Then $f_{\lambda}=p^{r}$ for some prime $p, r \geq 1$, if and only if one of the following occurs:

$$
n=p^{r}+1, \lambda=\left(p^{r}, 1\right) \text { or }\left(2,1^{p^{r}-1}\right), f_{\lambda}=p^{r},
$$

or we are in one of the following exceptional cases:

$$
\begin{array}{rll}
n=4 & : \lambda=\left(2^{2}\right) & f_{\lambda}=2 \\
n=5 & : \lambda=\left(2^{2}, 1\right) \text { or }(3,2) & f_{\lambda}=5 \\
n=6 & : \lambda=(4,2) \text { or }\left(2^{2}, 1^{2}\right) & f_{\lambda}=3^{2} \\
& : \lambda=\left(3^{2}\right) \text { or }\left(2^{3}\right) & f_{\lambda}=5 \\
& : \lambda=(3,2,1) & f_{\lambda}=2^{4} \\
n=8 & : \lambda=(5,2,1) \text { or }\left(3,2,1^{3}\right) & f_{\lambda}=2^{6} \\
n=9 & : \lambda=(7,2) \text { or }\left(2^{5}, 1^{5}\right) & f_{\lambda}=3^{3} .
\end{array}
$$

Let $\bar{f}_{\lambda}$ be the character degree of an irreducible character identified by $\lambda$ in $\mathrm{A}_{n}$.
Theorem 2.3.25. [BBOO01, Theorem 5.1] Let $\lambda$ be a partition of $n$. Then $\bar{f}_{\lambda}=p^{r}$ for some prime $p, r \geq 1$, if and only if one of the occurs:

$$
n=p^{r}+1>3, \lambda=\left(p^{r}, 1\right) \text { or }\left(2,1^{p^{r}-1}\right), \bar{f}_{\lambda}=p^{r},
$$

or we are in one of the following exceptional cases:

$$
\begin{array}{rll}
n=5 & : \lambda=\left(2^{2}, 1\right) \text { or }(3,2) & \bar{f}_{\lambda}=5 \\
& : \lambda=\left(3,1^{2}\right) & \bar{f}_{\lambda}=3 \\
n=6 & : \lambda=(4,2) \text { or }\left(2^{2}, 1^{2}\right) & \bar{f}_{\lambda}=3^{2} \\
& : \lambda=\left(3^{2}\right) \text { or }\left(2^{3}\right) & \bar{f}_{\lambda}=5 \\
& : \lambda=(3,2,1) & \bar{f}_{\lambda}=2^{3} \\
n=8 & : \lambda=(5,2,1) \text { or }\left(3,2,1^{3}\right) & \bar{f}_{\lambda}=2^{6} \\
n=9 & :(7,2) \text { or }\left(2^{5}, 1^{5}\right) & \bar{f}_{\lambda}=3^{3} .
\end{array}
$$

### 2.3.2 Deligne-Lusztig Theory for finite groups of Lie type

We refer to Car85] and [DM91 for basic results on the Deligne-Lusztig Theory for irreducible characters of finite groups of Lie type. Let $M=\mathcal{M}^{F}$ where $\mathcal{M}$ is a connected reductive algebraic group over an algebraically closed field $K$ of characteristic $p$ with Steinberg endomorphism $F$. Let the pair $\left(\mathcal{M}^{*}, F^{*}\right)$ be the dual of $(\mathcal{M}, F)$ with $M^{*}=\left(\mathcal{M}^{*}\right)^{F^{*}}$. We have that the set of all irreducible characters of $M, \operatorname{Irr}(M)$, can be written as a disjoint union $\bigsqcup \mathcal{E}\left(M,\left(s^{*}\right)\right)$ of Lusztig series corresponding to $M^{*}$ conjugacy classes of semisimple elements $s^{*} \in M^{*}$. If $\mathbf{C}_{\mathcal{M}^{*}}\left(s^{*}\right)$ is connected, then the Lusztig series $\mathcal{E}\left(M,\left(s^{*}\right)\right)$ contains a unique irreducible semisimple character, $\chi_{s^{*}}$, of degree $\left|M^{*}: \mathbf{C}_{M^{*}}\left(s^{*}\right)\right|_{p^{\prime}}$ (If $n=p^{a} m$ such that $\operatorname{gcd}(p, m)=1$. Then the $n_{p^{\prime}}=\frac{n}{p^{a}}=m$ and $n_{p}=p^{a}$ ). The characters in the Lusztig series corresponds to $M^{*}$-conjugacy classes of semisimple elements, so $\chi_{s^{*}}$ and $\chi_{r^{*}}$ are equal if and only if $s^{*}$ and $r^{*}$ are conjugate elements of $M^{*}$. The irreducible characters contained in the Lusztig series $\mathcal{E}\left(M,\left(1^{*}\right)\right)$ are called unipotent characters.

We may view the Deligne-Lusztig theory as an analogue to the Jordan decomposition for irreducible characters into semisimple characters and unipotent characters.

Let $M$ be a finite simple group of Lie type in characteristic $p$ distinct from the Tits group ${ }^{2} \mathrm{~F}_{4}(2)^{\prime}$. Then $M$ has an irreducible character of degree $|M|_{p}$, called the Steinberg character of $M$ and denoted $\mathrm{St}_{\mathrm{G}}$. The Steinberg character has the property that $\mathrm{St}(\mathrm{g})=$ 0 for all $p$-singular elements $g$ of $M$ by Theorem 2.4.1 which we state in the next section.

### 2.4 Zeros of characters

We begin this section with a result of Brauer which gives us a sufficient condition for a character to vanish on $p$-singular elements.

Theorem 2.4.1. [Isa06, Theorem 8.17] Let $G$ be a finite group and $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$. If $p \nmid|G| / \chi(1)$ for some prime $p$, then $\chi(g)=0$ for all $p$-singular elements $g$ of $G$.

We say $G$ is of $p$-defect zero if it has a irreducible character $\chi$ satisfying the hypothesis of Theorem 2.4.1.

### 2.4 Zeros of characters

$G$ be a finite simple group or a symmetric group and let $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$ be non-linear. Then there exists $g \in G$ of prime order such that $\chi(g)=0$.

For finite simple groups of Lie type, it turns out that we can choose four conjugacy classes with prime order elements as the result below states:

Theorem 2.4.3. MNO00, Theorem 5.1] Let $G$ be a finite simple group of Lie type. Then there exist four conjugacy classes of elements of prime order in $G$ such that every non-linear $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$ vanishes on at least one of them.

Lemma 2.4.4. Qia07, Lemma 2.2] Let $G$ be a finite group. For any non-linear $\chi \in$ $\operatorname{Irr}(G)$, if $v(\chi) \subseteq N$ for some normal subgroup $N$ of $G$, then $\operatorname{gcd}(\chi(1),|G: N|)=1$ and $Z(\chi) \leqslant N$.

Lemma 2.4.5. [Chig9, Proposition 2.7] Let $G$ be a finite non-abelian group. Assume that every $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$ vanishes on at most one conjugacy class. Then $G$ is Frobenius with a complement of order 2 and an abelian odd-order kernel.

### 2.4.1 Symmetric groups, alternating groups and their covers

We present a more precise result on zeros of characters of symmetric and alternating groups.

Theorem 2.4.6. BO04, Theorem 1.2] Let $\chi$ be any non-linear irreducible character of the symmetric group $\mathrm{S}_{n}$ or the alternating group $\mathrm{A}_{n}$. If $\chi(1)$ is not a power of 2 , then $\chi$ vanishes on some element of odd prime order.

Theorem 2.4.7. HH92, Theorem 8.7] Let $\lambda \in \mathcal{D}(n)$ have length $l$, and let $g \in \tilde{\mathrm{~S}}_{m}$.
(a) Let $\lambda$ be odd. If $g$ projects to cycle type $\lambda$ which is neither in $\mathcal{P}^{\circ}(m)$ nor equal to $\lambda$, then $<\lambda>(g)=0$.
(b) Let $\lambda$ be even. If $g$ does not project to a cycle type in $\mathcal{P}^{\circ}(m)$, then $\langle\lambda\rangle(g)=0$.

### 2.4.2 The Special Linear Groups $\mathrm{SL}_{2}(q), q \geq 4$

The explicit character tables of $\mathrm{SL}_{2}(q)$ and $\mathrm{PSL}_{2}(q)$ are found in [Dor71, Geh02, Ada02].
We use the notation in Dor71, Chapter 38]. Let $\mathbb{F}_{q}$ be the finite field of $q$ elements.

### 2.4 Zeros of characters

By theory, $q=p^{n}$ for some prime $p$ and positive integer $n$. Let $\nu$ be a generator of the cyclic group $\mathbb{F}_{q}^{*}=\mathbb{F}_{q} \backslash\{0\}$ and let $\tau$ be a generator of $\mathbb{F}_{q^{2}}^{*}$, and $\gamma=\tau^{q-1}$. Put

$$
\begin{gathered}
1=\left[\begin{array}{ll}
1 & 0 \\
0 & 1
\end{array}\right], z=\left[\begin{array}{cc}
-1 & 0 \\
0 & -1
\end{array}\right], c=\left[\begin{array}{ll}
1 & 0 \\
1 & 1
\end{array}\right] \\
d=\left[\begin{array}{ll}
1 & 0 \\
\nu & 1
\end{array}\right], a=\left[\begin{array}{cc}
\nu & 0 \\
0 & \nu^{-1}
\end{array}\right], b=\left[\begin{array}{cc}
\gamma & 0 \\
0 & \gamma^{-1}
\end{array}\right] .
\end{gathered}
$$

If $q$ is odd, then every element of $\mathrm{SL}_{2}(q)$ is conjugate to one of $1, z, c, c z, d, d z, a^{l}$ for $1 \leq l \leq(q-3) / 2$, or $b^{m}$ for $1 \leq m \leq(q-1) / 2$. If $q$ is even, then every element of $\mathrm{SL}_{2}(q)=\mathrm{PSL}_{2}(q)$ is conjugate to one of $1, c, a^{l}$ for $1 \leq l \leq[(q-2) / 2]$, or $b^{m}$ for $1 \leq m \leq[q / 2]$, where $[x]$ denotes the greatest integer less than or equal to $x$.

The outer automorphism group of $\operatorname{PSL}_{2}(q), q=p^{f}$, is of order $d f, d=\operatorname{gcd}(2, q-1)$. It is generated by a diagonal automorphism $\delta$ and a field automorphism $\varphi$. The diagonal automorphism of $\operatorname{PSL}_{2}(q)$ is an automorphism induced by conjugation on $\mathrm{SL}_{2}(q)$ by the matrix

$$
M=\left[\begin{array}{ll}
\nu & 0 \\
0 & 1
\end{array}\right]
$$

and these automorphisms act on elements of $\mathrm{SL}_{n}(q)$ by

$$
\left[\begin{array}{cc}
a & b \\
c & d
\end{array}\right]^{\delta}=\left[\begin{array}{cc}
a & \nu^{-1} b \\
\nu c & d
\end{array}\right] \text { and }\left[\begin{array}{cc}
a & b \\
c & d
\end{array}\right]^{\varphi}=\left[\begin{array}{cc}
a^{p} & b^{p} \\
c^{p} & d^{p}
\end{array}\right] .
$$

Lemma 2.4.8. Whi13, Lemma 3.1] Let $q$ be odd. In $\mathrm{SL}_{2}(q)$, the diagonal automorphism $\delta$ interchanges the conjugacy classes of $c$ and $d$, interchanges the conjugacy classes of $c z$ and $d z$, and fixes all other conjugacy classes.

### 2.4 Zeros of characters

Lemma 2.4.9. Whi13, Lemma 3.2] Assume notation as above and let $1 \leq k<f$. In $\mathrm{SL}_{2}(q)$, the automorphism $\varphi^{k}$ sends:
(a) the conjugacy class of a $a^{l}$ to the conjugacy class of $a^{r}$, where $1 \leq r \leq[(q-2) / 2]$ and

$$
r \equiv \pm l p^{k}(\bmod q-1)
$$

(b) the conjugacy class of $b^{m}$ to the conjugacy class of $b^{s}$, where $1 \leq s \leq[q / 2]$ and $s \equiv \pm m p^{k}(\bmod q+1) ;$
and fixes all other conjugacy classes.
Theorem 2.4.10. Dor71, Theorem 38.1] Let $G=\mathrm{SL}_{2}(q)$, with $q \geq 5$ an odd prime. Put $\varepsilon=(-1)^{(q-1) / 2}$. Let $\rho \in \mathbb{C}$ be a primitive $(q-1)$ th root of unity and $\sigma \in \mathbb{C} a$ primitive $(q+1)$ th root of unity. Then the complex character table of $G$ is

|  | 1 | $z$ | $c$ | $d$ | $a^{l}$ | $b^{l}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $1_{G}$ | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| $\phi$ | $q$ | $q$ | 0 | 0 | 1 | -1 |
| $\chi_{i}$ | $q+1$ | $(-1)^{i}(q+1)$ | 1 | 1 | $p^{i l}+p^{-i l}$ | 0 |
| $\theta_{j}$ | $q-1$ | $(-1)^{j}(q-1)$ | -1 | -1 | 0 | $-\left(\sigma^{j m}+\sigma^{-j m}\right)$ |
| $\xi_{1}$ | $\frac{1}{2}(q+1)$ | $\frac{1}{2} \varepsilon(q+1)$ | $\frac{1}{2}(1+\sqrt{\varepsilon q})$ | $\frac{1}{2}(1-\sqrt{\varepsilon q})$ | $(-1)^{l}$ | 0 |
| $\xi_{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}(q+1)$ | $\frac{1}{2} \varepsilon(q+1)$ | $\frac{1}{2}(1-\sqrt{\varepsilon q})$ | $\frac{1}{2}(1+\sqrt{\varepsilon q})$ | $(-1)^{l}$ | 0 |
| $\eta_{1}$ | $\frac{1}{2}(q-1)$ | $-\frac{1}{2} \varepsilon(q-1)$ | $\frac{1}{2}(-1+\sqrt{\varepsilon q})$ | $\frac{1}{2}(-1-\sqrt{\varepsilon q})$ | 0 | $(-1)^{m+1}$ |
| $\eta_{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}(q-1)$ | $-\frac{1}{2} \varepsilon(q-1)$ | $\frac{1}{2}(-1-\sqrt{\varepsilon q})$ | $\frac{1}{2}(-1+\sqrt{\varepsilon q})$ | 0 | $(-1)^{m+1}$ |

for $1 \leq i \leq(q-3) / 2,1 \leq j \leq(q-1) / 2,1 \leq l \leq(q-3) / 2,1 \leq m \leq(q-1) / 2$.
(The columns for the conjugacy classes $(z c)$ and $(z d)$ are missing in this table. These values are obtained from the relations

$$
\chi(z c)=\frac{\chi(z)}{\chi(1)} \chi(c), \chi(z d)=\frac{\chi(z)}{\chi(1)} \chi(d),
$$

for all irreducible characters $\chi$ of $G$.)
Theorem 2.4.11. Dor71, Theorem 38.2] Let $G=\operatorname{SL}_{2}(q)$, with $q=2^{n}$. Let $\rho \in \mathbb{C}$ be a primitive $(q-1)$ th root of unity and $\sigma \in \mathbb{C}$ a primitive $(q+1)$ th root of unity. Then the complex character table of $G$ is

### 2.4 Zeros of characters

|  | 1 | $z$ | $a^{l}$ | $b^{m}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $1_{G}$ | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| $\phi$ | $q$ | 0 | 1 | -1 |
| $\chi_{i}$ | $q+1$ | 1 | $\rho^{i l}+\rho^{-i l}$ | 0 |
| $\theta_{j}$ | $q-1$ | -1 | 0 | $-\left(\sigma^{j m}+\sigma^{-j m}\right)$ |

for $1 \leq i \leq(q-2) / 2,1 \leq j \leq q / 2,1 \leq l \leq(q-2) / 2,1 \leq m \leq q / 2$.
(The columns for the conjugacy classes $(z c)$ and ( $z d$ ) are missing in this table. These values are obtained from the same pair of relations shown above.)

Since $\operatorname{PSL}_{2}(q)=\mathrm{SL}_{n}(q) / Z\left(\mathrm{SL}_{2}(q)\right)=\mathrm{SL}_{2}(q) /\langle z\rangle$, we may obtain the explicit character tables of $\mathrm{PSL}_{2}(q)$ for odd $q$ as follows:

Theorem 2.4.12. Geh02, Theorem 4.7] Let $G=\mathrm{PSL}_{2}(q)$, with $q \geq 5$ an odd prime. Let $\rho \in \mathbb{C}$ be a primitive $(q-1)$ th root of unity and $\sigma \in \mathbb{C}$ a primitive $(q+1)$ th root of unity.
(a) If $q \equiv 1(\bmod 4)$, then the complex character table of $G$ is:

|  | $\langle z\rangle$ | $\langle z\rangle c$ | $\langle z\rangle d$ | $\langle z\rangle a^{l}$ | $\langle z\rangle a^{\frac{q-1}{4}}$ | $\langle z\rangle b^{m}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $1_{G}$ | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| $\phi$ | $q$ | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | -1 |
| $\chi_{i}$ | $q+1$ | 1 | 1 | $\rho^{i l}+\rho^{-i l}$ | $\rho^{i \frac{q-1}{4}}+\rho^{-i \frac{q-1}{4}}$ | 0 |
| $\theta_{j}$ | $q-1$ | -1 | -1 | 0 | 0 | $-\left(\sigma^{j m}+\sigma^{-j m}\right)$ |
| $\xi_{1}$ | $\frac{1}{2}(q+1)$ | $\frac{1}{2}(\sqrt{q}+1)$ | $\frac{1}{2}(1-\sqrt{q})$ | $(-1)^{l}$ | $(-1)^{\frac{q-1}{4}}$ | 0 |
| $\xi_{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}(q+1)$ | $\left.\frac{1}{2}(1-\sqrt{q})\right)$ | $\frac{1}{2}(\sqrt{q}+1)$ | $(-1)^{l}$ | $(-1)^{\frac{q-1}{4}}$ | 0 |

where $i=2,4,6, \ldots,(q-5) / 2, j=2,4,6, \ldots,(q-1) / 2,1 \leq l \leq(q-5) / 4$, $1 \leq m \leq(q-1) / 4$.
(b) If $q \equiv-1(\bmod 4)$, then the complex character table of $G$ is:

|  | $\langle z\rangle$ | $\langle z\rangle c$ | $\langle z\rangle d$ | $\langle z\rangle a^{l}$ | $\langle z\rangle b^{m}$ | $\langle z\rangle b^{\frac{q+1}{4}}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $1_{G}$ | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| $\phi$ | $q$ | 0 | 0 | 1 | -1 | -1 |
| $\chi_{i}$ | $q+1$ | 1 | 1 | $\rho^{i l}+\rho^{-i l}$ | 0 | 0 |
| $\theta_{j}$ | $q-1$ | -1 | -1 | 0 | $-\left(\sigma^{j m}+\sigma^{-j m}\right)$ | $-\left(\sigma^{\left.j^{\frac{q+1}{4}}+\rho^{-j \frac{q+1}{4}}\right)}\right.$ |
| $\eta_{1}$ | $\frac{q-1}{2}$ | $\frac{\sqrt{-q}-1}{2}$ | $-\frac{1}{2}(1+\sqrt{-q})$ | 0 | $(-1)^{m+1}$ | $(-1)^{\frac{q+1}{4}+1}$ |
| $\eta_{2}$ | $\frac{q-1}{2}$ | $\frac{1-\sqrt{q}}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}(\sqrt{q}+1)$ | 0 | $(-1)^{m+1}$ | $(-1)^{\frac{q+1}{4}+1}$ |

where $i=2,4,6, \ldots,(q-3) / 2, j=2,4,6, \ldots,(q-3) / 2,1 \leq l \leq(q-3) / 4$, $1 \leq m \leq(q-3) / 4$.

### 2.4.3 Special Linear Groups

A famous result of Zsigmondy is given below (see for example [Zsi92] or [HB82, Theorem 8.3]). A new proof of this result has been presented in Roi97.

Theorem 2.4.13. (Zsigmondy's Theorem) Let $q, n$ be integers greater than 1 . Then except in the cases $n=2, q=2^{a}-1$ and $n=6, q=2$, there is a prime $l$ with the following properties:
(a) $l$ divides $q^{n}-1$;
(b) $l$ does not divide $q^{i}-1$ whenever $0<i<n$;
(c) l does not divide $n$.

Let $q, n \geq 2$ be integers. Suppose that $(q, n) \neq(2,6)$ and if $n=2$ assume that $q+1$ is not a power of 2. Then by Zsigmondy's Theorem 2.4.13, a Zsigmondy prime divisor $l(n)$ always exists. A Zsigmondy prime divisor is defined as a prime $l(n)$ such that $l(n) \mid q^{n}-1$ but $l(n) \nmid \prod_{i=1}^{n-1}\left(q^{i}-1\right)$.

The table below shows Zsigmondy primes $l_{i}$ for the orders of corresponding tori $T_{i}$. Note that elements of order $l_{i}$ in the torus $T_{i}$ are regular elements. It was shown in MNO00] that almost all characters of simple groups vanish on elements of order $l_{1}$ or $l_{2}$ whenever $l_{1}$ and $l_{2}$ exist.

Table 2.4: Tori and Zsigmondy primes for classical groups of Lie type

| $M$ | $\left\|T_{1}\right\|$ | $\left\|T_{2}\right\|$ | $l_{1}$ | $l_{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathrm{~A}_{n}$ | $\left(q^{n+1}-1\right) /(q-1)$ | $q^{n}-1$ | $l(n+1)$ | $l(n)$ |
| ${ }^{2} \mathrm{~A}_{n}(n \geq 3$ odd $)$ | $\left(q^{n+1}-1\right) /(q+1)$ | $q^{n}+1$ | $l(n+1)$ | $l(2 n)$ |
| ${ }^{2} \mathrm{~A}_{n}(n \geq 2$ even $)$ | $\left(q^{n+1}+1\right) /(q+1)$ | $q^{n}-1$ | $l(2 n+2)$ | $l(n)$ |
| $\mathrm{B}_{n}, \mathrm{C}_{n}(n \geq 3$ odd $)$ | $q^{n}+1$ | $q^{n}-1$ | $l(2 n)$ | $l(n)$ |
| $\mathrm{B}_{n}, \mathrm{C}_{n}(n \geq 2$ even $)$ | $q^{n}+1$ | $\left(q^{n-1}+1\right)(q+1)$ | $l(2 n)$ | $l(2 n-2)$ |
| $\mathrm{D}_{n}(n \geq 5$ odd $)$ | $q^{n}-1$ | $\left.q^{n-1}+1\right)(q+1)$ | $l(n)$ | $l(2 n-2)$ |
| $\mathrm{D}_{n}(n \geq 4$ even $)$ | $\left(q^{n-1}-1\right)(q-1)$ | $\left(q^{n-1}+1\right)(q+1)$ | $l(n-1)$ | $l(2 n-2)$ |
| ${ }^{2} \mathrm{D}_{n}(n \geq 4)$ | $q^{n}+1$ | $\left(q^{n-1}+1\right)(q-1)$ | $l(2 n)$ | $l(2 n-2)$ |

Proposition 2.4.14. Let $G=\mathrm{PSL}_{3}(q), q \geq 2$. Then every non-linear irreducible character of $G$ vanishes either on an element of Zsigmondy prime order $l_{1}$ or $l_{2}$, on an involution, or on a regular unipotent element of prime order.

Proof. This follows from [MNO00, Lemmas 5.3 and 5.4].
Theorem 2.4.15. Let $G=\operatorname{PSL}_{n}(q)$, with $n \geq 2, q \geq 2$ and $(n, q) \notin\{(2,2),(2,3)\}$. Let $\mathcal{C}_{i}, i=1,2$ be conjugacy classes of regular elements of $G$ in $T_{i}$ with the following properties:
(a) If $n$ is even, then elements in $\mathcal{C}_{1}$ have order $\left(q^{n / 2}+1\right) / \operatorname{gcd}(2, q-1)$ and those in $\mathcal{C}_{2}$ have order $\left(q^{n-1}-1\right) / \operatorname{gcd}(n, q-1)$;
(b) If $n$ is odd, then elements in $\mathcal{C}_{1}$ have order $\left(q^{n}-1\right) /((q-1) \operatorname{gcd}(n, q-1))$ and those in $\mathcal{C}_{2}$ have order $q^{(n-1) / 2}+1$.

Then every non-linear character $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$ that is not the Steinberg character vanishes either on $\mathcal{C}_{1}$ or on $\mathcal{C}_{2}$.

Let $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$ be unipotent and not the Steinberg character. If Zsigmondy primes $l_{1}$ and $l_{2}$ exist, then $\chi$ is of $l_{1}$-defect zero or $l_{2}$-defect zero.

Proof. This follows from the proof of [MSW94, Theorem 2.1].

### 2.4.4 Special Unitary Groups

Proposition 2.4.16. Let $G=\mathrm{PSU}_{3}(q), q \geq 2$. Then every non-linear $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$ vanishes either on an element of Zsigmondy prime order $l_{1}$ or $l_{2}$, an involution, or on

### 2.5 Imprimitive characters that vanish on one conjugacy class

a regular unipotent element.
Proof. This follows from MNO00, Lemmas 5.3 and 5.4].
Theorem 2.4.17. Let $G=\operatorname{PSU}_{n}(q)$, with $n \geq 2, q \geq 2$ and $(n, q) \notin\{(2,2),(2,3)\}$. Let $\mathcal{C}_{i}, i=1,2$ be conjugacy classes of regular elements of $G$ in $T_{i}$ with the following properties:
(a) If $n$ is even, then elements in $\mathcal{C}_{1}$ have order $\left(q^{n / 2}+(-1)^{n / 2}\right) / \operatorname{gcd}(2, q-1)$ and those in $\mathcal{C}_{2}$ have order $\left(q^{n-1}+1\right) / \operatorname{gcd}(n, q+1)$;
(b) If $n$ is odd, then elements in $\mathcal{C}_{1}$ have order $\left(q^{n}+1\right) /((q+1) \operatorname{gcd}(n, q+1))$ and those in $\mathcal{C}_{2}$ have order $q^{(n-1) / 2}+(-1)^{(n-1) / 2}$.

Then every non-linear character $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$ that is not the Steinberg character vanishes either on $\mathcal{C}_{1}$ or on $\mathcal{C}_{2}$.

Let $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$ be unipotent and not the Steinberg character. If Zsigmondy primes $l_{1}$ and $l_{2}$ exist, then $\chi$ is of $l_{1}$-defect zero or $l_{2}$-defect zero.

Proof. This follows from the proof of [MSW94, Theorem 2.2].

### 2.4.5 Symplectic Groups and Orthogonal Groups

Theorem 2.4.18. Let $G \in\left\{\operatorname{Sp}_{2 n}(q) \mid n \geq 2\right\} \cup\left\{\mathrm{PSO}_{2 n+1}(q) \mid n \geq 3\right.$ and $q$ odd $\} \cup$ $\left\{\mathrm{PSO}_{2 n}^{-}(q) \mid n \geq 4\right\} \cup\left\{\mathrm{PSO}_{2 n}^{+}(q) \mid n \geq 5, n\right.$ odd $\}$. Suppose that $\mathcal{C}_{i}$ is a conjugacy class of regular elements in $T_{i}, i=1,2$. Then every non-linear character $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$ that is not the Steinberg character vanishes either on regular elements of $\mathcal{C}_{1}$ or regular elements of $\mathcal{C}_{2}$.

Proof. This follows from MSW94, Theorems 2.3-2.6]

### 2.5 Imprimitive characters that vanish on one conjugacy class

We now look at finite groups with an imprimitive character that vanish on one conjugacy class. Let $G$ be a finite group and let $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$ be imprimitive such that

### 2.5 Imprimitive characters that vanish on one conjugacy class

$\chi=\varphi^{G}$ for some $\varphi \in \operatorname{Irr}(H)$ where $H$ is a proper subgroup of $G$. Let $N:=H_{G}$ denote the largest normal subgroup $G$ contained in $H$. Then $G / N$ is a transitive permutation group on the set $\Omega$ of right cosets of $H / N$ in $G / N$ with point stabilizer $H / N$. If $x \in G$ is a derangement, then $\varphi^{G}(x)=0$ by the definition of an imprimitive character. If $\chi$ is an imprimitive character that vanishes on one conjugacy class, then $G / N$ is a transitive permutation group that has one conjugacy class of derangements. By Theorem 2.1.10, $G / N$ is a primitive permutation group with one conjugacy class of derangements. This means that $H$ is a maximal subgroup of $G$. The result below now follows by BTV15, Theorem 1.6]:

Theorem 2.5.1. BTV15, Theorem 1.6] Let $G$ be a finite group and let $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$. Suppose that $\chi=\varphi^{G}$ for some $\varphi \in \operatorname{Irr}(H)$, where $H$ is a subgroup of $G$ with $n v(\chi)=1$. Then $H$ is a maximal subgroup of $G$. Let $N=H_{G}$. Then one of the following holds:
(a) $G$ is a Frobenius group with an abelian odd-order kernel $H=G^{\prime}$ of index 2;
(b) $G / N$ is a 2-transitive Frobenius group with an elementary abelian kernel $M / N$ of order $p^{n}$ for some prime $p$ and integer $n \geqslant 1$, and a complement $H / N$ of order $p^{n}-1$. Moreover, $M^{\prime}=N$ and one of the following holds:
(i) $M$ is a Frobenius group with kernel $M^{\prime}$ and $p^{n}=p>2$;
(ii) $M$ is a Frobenius group with kernel $K \triangleleft G$ such that $G / K \cong \mathrm{SL}_{2}(3)$ and $M / K \cong \mathrm{Q}_{8} ;$
(iii) $M$ is a Camina p-group;
(c) $G / N \cong \mathrm{PSL}_{2}(8): 3, H / N \cong \mathrm{D}_{18}: 3$ and $N$ is a nilpotent $7^{\prime}$-group;
(d) $G / N \cong \mathrm{~A}_{5}, H / N \cong \mathrm{D}_{10}$ and $N$ is a 2-group.

## Chapter 3

## Primitive characters that vanish on one conjugacy class

In this chapter we shall present Theorems $1.0 .3,1.0 .4$ and 1.0 .5 which are restated bearing the numbering of Chapter 3.

Theorem 3.0.1. Let $G$ be a finite non-solvable group. Suppose that $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$ is primitive, $n v(\chi)=1$ and $v(\chi)=\mathcal{C}$. Let $K=\operatorname{ker} \chi, Z=Z(\chi)$. Then there exists $a$ normal subgroup $M$ of $G$ such that $Z<M, \mathcal{C} \subseteq M \backslash Z$ and $M / Z$ is the unique minimal normal subgroup of the group $G / Z$. Moreover, one of the following holds:
(a) $G / Z$ is almost simple and $M / K$ is quasisimple;
(b) $G / Z$ is a Frobenius group with an abelian kernel $M / Z$ of order $p^{2 n}, M / K$ is an extra-special p-group and $Z / K$ is of order $p$.

Recall that a faithful irreducible character $\chi$ of a finite group $M$ has property $(\star)$ if there exists some prime $p$ such that:
(a) $\chi$ vanishes on elements of the same $p$-power order;
(b) the number of conjugacy classes that $\chi$ vanishes on is at most the size of the outer automorphism group of $M / Z(M)$;
(c) $Z(M)$ is cyclic and of $p$-power order.

Theorem 3.0.2. Let $M$ be a quasisimple group. Suppose that $M$ has a faithful irreducible character $\chi$ such that (ब) holds. Then $M$ is one of the following:
(a) $M \cong \operatorname{PSL}_{2}(5), \chi(1)=3$ or $\chi(1)=4$;
(b) $M \cong \mathrm{SL}_{2}(5), \chi(1)=2$ or $\chi(1)=4$;
(c) $M \cong 3 \cdot \mathrm{~A}_{6}, \chi(1)=9$;
(d) $M \cong \mathrm{PSL}_{2}(7), \chi(1)=3$;
(e) $M \cong \operatorname{PSL}_{2}(8), \chi(1)=7$;
(f) $M \cong \operatorname{PSL}_{2}(11), \chi(1)=5$ or $\chi(1)=10$;
(g) $M \cong \operatorname{PSL}_{2}(q), \chi(1)=q$, where $q \geq 5$;
(h) $M \cong \operatorname{PSU}_{3}(4), \chi(1)=13$;
(i) $M \cong{ }^{2} \mathrm{~B}_{2}(8), \chi(1)=14$.

Theorem 3.0.3. Let $G$ be a finite non-solvable group. Then $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$ is faithful, primitive and $n v(\chi)=1$ if and only if $G$ is one of the following groups:
(a) $G \cong \operatorname{PSL}_{2}(5), \chi(1)=3$ or $\chi(1)=4$;
(b) $G \cong \mathrm{SL}_{2}(5), \chi(1)=2$ or $\chi(1)=4$;
(c) $G \in\left\{\mathrm{~A}_{6}: 2_{2}, \mathrm{~A}_{6}: 2_{3}, 3 \cdot \mathrm{~A}_{6}: 2_{3}\right\}, \chi(1)=9$ for all such $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$;
(d) $G \cong \operatorname{PSL}_{2}(7), \chi(1)=3$;
(e) $G \cong \operatorname{PSL}_{2}(8): 3, \chi(1)=7$;
(f) $G \cong \mathrm{PGL}_{2}(q), \chi(1)=q$, where $q \geq 5$;
(g) $G \cong{ }^{2} \mathrm{~B}_{2}(8): 3, \chi(1)=14$.

### 3.1 Preliminaries

In this section we shall present some number theory results needed in subsequent sections.

Lemma 3.1.1. If $2^{a}-1=q$, where $q$ is a power of a prime, then $q$ is a prime.

Proof. This follows from [HB82, IX, Lemma 2.7].
Lemma 3.1.2. Let p be a prime and $f$ a positive integer. Then the following statements hold:
(a) If $q=2^{2 f+1}>8$, then $f+1<(q-2) / 2$.
(b) If $q=p^{f}>32$, then $2 f+1<(q-7) / 4$.
(c) If $q=p^{f}>11$, then $6 f+1<\left(q^{2}+q-2\right) / 9$.
(d) If $q=p^{f}>13$, then $6 f+1<\left(q^{2}-q-2\right) / 9$.

Proof. We shall prove these results by induction on $f>1$. For (a) assume that the statement is true for $f=k$, that is, if $q_{k}=2^{2 k+1}>8$, then $k+1<\left(q_{k}-2\right) / 2$. If $q_{k+1}=2^{2(k+1)+1}=4 q_{k}>8$, then $(k+1)+1<\left(q_{k}-2\right) / 2+1=q_{k} / 2<\left(4 q_{k}-2\right) / 2=$ $\left(q_{k+1}-2\right) / 2$.

For (b) since the largest $f$ arises in the case when $p=2$, it is sufficient to prove the statement when $p=2$. Assume that if $q_{k}=2^{k}>32$, then $2 k+1<\left(q_{k}-7\right) / 4$. Then $q_{k+1}=2^{k+1}=2 \cdot 2^{k}=2 q_{k}$ implies $2(k+1)+1<\left(q_{k}-7\right) / 4+2=q_{k} / 4-1 / 4<$ $q_{k} / 2-7 / 4=\left(2 q_{k}-7\right) / 4=\left(q_{k+1}-7\right) / 4$ as required.

For (c) let $q=2^{f}$. Assume that if $q_{k}=p^{k}>11$, then $6 k+1<\left(q_{k}^{2}+q-k-2\right) / 9$. Then $q_{k+1}=2^{k+1}=2 q_{k}>11,6(k+1)+1<\left(q_{k}^{2}+q_{k}-2\right) / 9+6=q_{k}^{2} / 9+q_{k} / 9+52 / 9<$ $4 q_{k}^{2} / 9+2 q_{k} / 9+52 / 9=\left(q_{k+1}^{2}+q_{k+1}-2\right) / 9$ as required.

For (d) let $p=2$ and assume that if $q_{k}=2^{k}>13$, then $6 k+1<\left(q_{k}^{2}-q_{k}-2\right) / 9$. Then $6(k+1)+1<\left(q_{k}^{2}-q_{k}-2\right) / 9+6=\left(q_{k}^{2}-q_{k}+52\right) / 9<2\left(q_{k}^{2}-q_{k}-1\right) / 9<$ $\left.\left(4 q_{k}^{2}-2 q_{k}-2\right) / 9<q_{k+1}^{2}-q_{k+1}-2\right) / 9$ and the result follows.

Lemma 3.1.3. Wak08, Lemma 3.1.1] Let $q=p^{f}$ for some prime $p$ and positive integer $f$. Then the number $q^{2}+q+1$ cannot be written in the form $l^{m}$ with $l$ prime
and $m>1$. The number $q^{2}-q+1$ is of the form $l^{m}$ with $l$ prime and $m>1$, only for $q=19$.

Lemma 3.1.4. Let $q=p^{f}$ for some prime $p$ and a positive integer $f$. Suppose that a is a positive integer and $b, c$ be non-negative integers.
(a) If $q-1=2^{c}$ and $q+1=2^{a} 3^{b}$, then $q=3,5$ or 17 ;
(b) If $q-1=2^{a}$ and $q+1=2^{b} 5^{c}$, then $q=3$ or 9 ;
(c) If $q-1=2^{a} 5^{b}$ and $q+1=2^{c}$, then $q=3$.

Proof. (a) If $b=0$, then $q-1=2^{a}$ and since $q+1=2^{c}$, we have that $q=3$. If $2=(q+1)-(q-1)=2^{c}-2^{a} 3^{b}=2^{a}\left(2^{c-a}-3^{b}\right)$, then $a=1$ and $2^{c-1}-3^{b}=1$, that is, $3^{b}+1=2^{c-1}$. By Lemma 3.1.1, $b=1$ and so $q=7$.
(b) If $b=0$, then $q=3$. Otherwise $2=2^{a}\left(3^{b}-2^{c-a}\right)$ and so $a=1$ and $3^{b}-1=2^{c-a}$. By Zsigmondy's Theorem 2.4.13, there is a Zsigmondy prime $l \mid\left(3^{b}-1\right)$ except when $b \leq 2$. If $b=1$, then $q=5$ and if $b=2$, then $q=17$.
(c) If $c=0$, then $q=3$. If $c \geq 1$, then $a>b$. Now $2=2^{b} 5^{c}-2^{a}=2^{b}\left(5^{c}-2^{a-b}\right)$. Since $b \geq 1$, we have that $b=1$ and $5^{c}-2^{a-b}=1$, that is, $5^{c}-1=2^{a-1}$. By Zsigmondy's Theorem 2.4.13, there exists a Zsigmondy prime $l \mid\left(5^{c}-1\right)$ unless $c=1$. Hence $q+1=10$ and so $q=9$.
(d) If $b=0$, then $q=3$. If $b \geq 1$, then $2=2^{c}-2^{a} 5^{b}=2^{a}\left(2^{c-a}-5^{b}\right)$. Hence $a=1$ and $2^{c-1}-5^{b}=1$ which implies that $5^{b}+1=2^{c-1}$. By Lemma 3.1.1, $b=1$ which yields $q=11$ as the only possibility. This is a contradiction since $q+1=12$ is not a power of 2 .

Theorem 3.1.5. Let $M$ be a simple group. Then $M$ has an element of order $2 r$ for some odd prime $r$ except when:
(a) $M \cong{ }^{2} \mathrm{~B}_{2}(q), q=2^{2 f+1}$;
(b) $M \cong \operatorname{PSL}_{2}(q), q \geq 4$;
(c) $M \cong \mathrm{PSL}_{3}(4)$.

### 3.1 Preliminaries

Lemma 3.1.6. Bla94, Theorem 1] Assume that $G$ is a quasisimple group and let $z \in Z(G)$. Then one of the following holds:
(a) $|z|=6$ and $G / Z(G) \cong \mathrm{A}_{6}, \mathrm{~A}_{7}, \mathrm{Fi}_{22}, \mathrm{PSU}_{6}(2)$ or ${ }^{2} \mathrm{E}_{6}(2)$;
(b) $|z|=6$ or 12 and $G / Z(G) \cong \mathrm{PSL}_{3}(4), \mathrm{PSU}_{4}(3)$ or $\mathrm{M}_{22}$;
(c) $|z|=2$ or $4, G / Z(G) \cong \mathrm{PSL}_{3}(4)$, and $Z(G)$ is non-cyclic;
(d) $z$ is a commutator.

Lemma 3.1.7. Suppose that a finite group $G$ has a faithful irreducible character $\chi$ such that $n v(\chi)=1$ and $v(\chi)=\mathcal{C}$, with $\mathcal{C} \subseteq K \backslash L, K / L$ abelian chief factor of $G$. Then $L=Z(G)$ has order $p, K$ is an extra-special $p$-group and $\chi$ is primitive.

Proof. This follows from [DRB07, Propositions 1 and 4].
Lemma 3.1.8. Let $G$ be a finite group with $[x, y] \in Z(G)$ for some $x, y \in G$. If $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$ is faithful with $\chi(x) \neq 0$, then $[x, y]=1$.

Proof. We use the argument in MNO00, Lemma 2.1]. Suppose that $z=[x, y] \neq 1$. Then $x z=x^{y}$ and $\chi(x)=\chi\left(x^{y}\right)=\chi(x z)=\chi(x) \lambda(z)$, where $\lambda \in \operatorname{Irr}(Z(G))$ such that $\chi_{Z(G)}=\chi(1) \lambda$. Dividing by $\chi(x)$, we have $1=\lambda(z)$. On the other hand, $z \neq 1$ implies that $\lambda(z) \neq 1$ since $\lambda$ is faithful. The result follows from this contradiction.

Lemma 3.1.9. Let $G$ be a finite non-solvable group. Let $\chi$ be a faithful primitive irreducible character of $G$ such that $n v(\chi)=1$. Put $v(\chi)=\mathcal{C}$ and $Z=Z(G)$. Then:
(a) there exists a normal subgroup $M$ of $G$ such that $Z<M, \mathcal{C} \subseteq M \backslash Z$ and $M / Z$ is the unique minimal normal subgroup of the group $G / Z$.

Let $N$ be a normal subgroup of $G$.
(b) If $N \cap \mathcal{C}=\emptyset$, then $N \leqslant Z$;
(c) If $\chi_{N}$ is reducible, then $N \leqslant Z$. If $\chi_{N}$ is irreducible, then $\mathcal{C} \subseteq N$ and $M \leqslant N$.

Proof. We first show (b) and the first part of (c). Note that since $N$ is a normal subgroup of $G$ either $N \cap \mathcal{C}=\emptyset$ or $\mathcal{C} \subseteq N$. For (b), if $N \cap \mathcal{C}=\emptyset$, then since $\chi$ vanishes

### 3.1 Preliminaries

on one conjugacy class, namely $\mathcal{C}$, we have that $\chi$ does not vanish on $N$. Since $\chi$ is primitive, $\chi_{N}=e \psi$, for some $\psi \in \operatorname{Irr}(N)$ and positive integer $e$ by Lemma 2.3.8. By Burnside's Theorem, the only characters which do not vanish on any conjugacy class are the linear characters, so $\psi(1)=1$. Using Corollary 2.3.2, $N^{\prime} \leqslant \operatorname{ker} \psi \leqslant \operatorname{ker} \chi=1$. Hence $N$ is an abelian normal subgroup and since $\chi$ is faithful and primitive, $N \leqslant Z$ by Corollary 2.3.9 and (b) follows.
If $\chi_{N}$ is reducible, then $\left[\chi_{N}, \chi_{N}\right] \geq 2$ using Corollary 2.3.1. By Theorem 1.0.10, we have $2 \leq\left[\chi_{N}, \chi_{N}\right] \leq 1+\frac{|\mathcal{C} \backslash N|}{|N|}$ which implies that $\mathcal{C} \backslash N$ is not empty. Since $N$ is normal in $G$ we deduce that $\mathcal{C} \cap N=\emptyset$. This means that $N \leqslant Z$ by (b). Hence the first part of (c) holds.

We now prove (a). Choose $M \triangleleft G$ such that $M / Z$ is a minimal normal subgroup of $G / Z$. If $\mathcal{C} \nsubseteq M$, then $\mathcal{C} \cap M=\emptyset$ and $M \leqslant Z$ by (b), a contradiction. Thus $\mathcal{C} \subseteq M \backslash Z$. Suppose that $M / Z$ is not unique and let $M_{1} / Z$ be another minimal normal subgroup of $G / Z$. Then $\mathcal{C} \subseteq M_{1}$ by using a similar argument as above, and so $\mathcal{C} \subseteq M \cap M_{1}=Z$. But this is a contradiction since $\mathcal{C}$ cannot be contained in $Z$. Hence $M / Z$ is unique and (a) follows.

To establish the last part of (c), suppose that $\chi_{N}$ is irreducible and $N \cap \mathcal{C}=\emptyset$. Then $N \leqslant Z$ by (b). Thus $N$ is abelian and $\chi$ is linear contradicting the fact that $\chi$ vanishes on $\mathcal{C}$. It follows that $\mathcal{C} \subseteq N$. We claim that $c z \in \mathcal{C}$ for all $z \in Z, c \in \mathcal{C}$. Suppose that $\mathfrak{X}$ is a representation affording $\chi$. Then $\mathfrak{X}$ is a scalar representation on $Z$ and $\mathfrak{X}(z)$ is a scalar of the form $\lambda I$ by Lemma 2.3.3(a). Evaluating, we get $\chi(c z)=\operatorname{tr}(\mathfrak{X}(c z))=\operatorname{tr}(\lambda \mathfrak{X}(c))=\lambda \chi(c)=0$, that is, $c z \in \mathcal{C}$. We have that $Z<N$ and $N / Z$ is a normal subgroup of $G / Z$. By (a), $M / Z$ is the only minimal normal subgroup of $G / Z$, implying that $M / Z \leqslant N / Z$, that is, $M \leqslant N$ and the result follows.

Lemma 3.1.10. Let $G$ be a finite group. Let $\chi$ be a faithful irreducible character of $G$ such that $n v(\chi)=1$. Put $v(\chi)=\mathcal{C}$ and $Z=Z(G)$. If $Z$ is non-trivial, then every non-trivial $z \in Z$ is a commutator. Moreover, $z=[x, y]$ for some $x, y \in \mathcal{C}$ and $Z$ is cyclic of prime power order.

Proof. Let $Z$ be non-trivial. We show that every non-trivial element $z$ of $Z$ is a commutator. Now $c z \in \mathcal{C}$ for $c \in \mathcal{C}$ by Lemma 3.1.9. This means there exists $g \in G$ such that $c z=g^{-1} c g$ and therefore $z=c^{-1} g^{-1} c g$ as required. To prove the lemma's

### 3.2 A reduction theorem

last assertion, suppose that $z$ is non-trivial and $z=[x, y]=x^{-1} y^{-1} x y$, where $x, y \in G$ and $x \notin \mathcal{C}$. By Lemma 3.1.8, $z=[x, y]=1$, a contradiction. Hence the result follows. We know that $Z$ is cyclic by Lemma 2.3.3(d). We may assume that $c \in \mathcal{C}$ is of order $p^{r}$ for some positive integer $r$ using Theorem 2.4.2. Then $z^{p^{r}}=c^{p^{r}} z^{p^{r}}=(c z)^{p^{r}}=$ $\left(g^{-1} c g\right)^{p^{r}}=g^{-1} c^{p^{r}} g=1$ and so $Z$ is of prime power order.

### 3.2 A reduction theorem

In this section we reduce our main problem to almost simple and quasisimple cases. In the following proposition we follow the method of proof employed in Lemma 2.3 and Theorem 1.1 of Qia07 with $\chi$ primitive.

Proposition 3.2.1. Under the hypothesis and notation of Lemma 3.1.9, suppose further that $M / Z$ is abelian. Then $G / Z$ is a Frobenius group with an abelian kernel $M / Z$ of order $p^{2 n}$ for some prime $p$ and $n \in \mathbb{N}, M$ is an extra-special $p$-group and $Z$ is of order $p$.

Proof. There exists a normal subgroup $M$ of $G$ such that $\mathcal{C} \subseteq M \backslash Z$ by Lemma3.1.9(a). If $\chi_{M}$ is reducible, then $M \leqslant Z$ by Lemma 3.1.9(b). This contradicts the choice of $M$. Hence $\chi_{M}$ is irreducible. By Lemma 2.3.3(c), $\chi_{Z}$ is reducible since $\chi$ is non-linear. Thus $M$ is an extra-special $p$-group with $Z$ of order $p$ by Lemma 3.1.7.

Using Theorem 2.3.11 we deduce that $\chi_{Z}=f \varphi$, where $f^{2}=|M / Z|=p^{2 n}$ for some positive integers $f$ and $n$ and linear character $\varphi$ of $Z$. It follows that $\chi(1)=f \varphi(1)=$ $f=p^{n}$ and hence $\chi(1)$ is a prime power. It follows from Lemma 2.4.4 that $p \nmid|G: M|$ and hence $M$ is the unique Sylow $p$-subgroup of $G$.

Now we show that $G / Z=\bar{G}$ is a Frobenius group with kernel $M / Z=\bar{M}$. Suppose that $\left|\mathbf{C}_{\bar{M}}(\bar{x})\right|>1$ for some non-trivial $p^{\prime}$-element $\bar{x}$ of $\bar{G}$. Let $\bar{Y}=\langle\bar{x}\rangle \bar{M}, \bar{T}=$ $[\bar{M},\langle\bar{x}\rangle]$ with $Y=\langle x\rangle M$. Then $\bar{Y}^{\prime}=[\bar{M}\langle\bar{x}\rangle, \bar{M}\langle\bar{x}\rangle]=[\bar{M}, \bar{M}\langle\bar{x}\rangle][\langle\bar{x}\rangle, \bar{M}\langle\bar{x}\rangle]=$ $[\bar{M}, \bar{M}][\langle\bar{x}\rangle, \bar{M}][\langle\bar{x}\rangle, \bar{M}][\langle\bar{x}\rangle,\langle\bar{x}\rangle]=[\bar{M},\langle\bar{x}\rangle]=\bar{T}$ since $[\bar{M}, \bar{M}]=1,[\langle\bar{x}\rangle,\langle\bar{x}\rangle]=1$.
We claim that $\bar{T}=\bar{Y}^{\prime}<\bar{M}$. Since $\langle\bar{x}\rangle \bar{M}$ is a semidirect product of $\langle\bar{x}\rangle$ and $\bar{M},\langle\bar{x}\rangle$ acts via automorphisms on $\bar{M}$. By Theorem 2.1.3 we have $\bar{M}=\mathbf{C}_{\bar{M}}(\langle\bar{x}\rangle) \times[\bar{M},\langle\bar{x}\rangle]$ because $(|\bar{M}|,|\langle\bar{x}\rangle|)=1$. Since $\mathbf{C}_{\bar{M}}(\bar{x})$ is non-trivial, it follows that $\bar{Y}^{\prime}<\bar{M}$ as required.

### 3.2 A reduction theorem

Let $\chi_{M}=\rho$ and $\psi=\chi_{Y}$ so that $\rho=\chi_{M}=\psi_{M}$, and let $\delta$ be an irreducible constituent of $\chi_{T}$. Observe that $M / Z$ is an abelian chief factor of $G$ and $\rho=\chi_{M}$ is irreducible, so it is $G$-invariant. Moreover, $\rho_{Z}=\chi_{Z}=\chi(1) \mu$ for some $G$-invariant $\mu \in \operatorname{Irr}(Z)$. Using Theorem 2.3.11, we can see that $\rho$ is fully ramified in $M / Z$ and by Proposition 2.3.12, $\rho$ vanishes on $M \backslash Z$. Note that $Z \leqslant T$. Thus $\rho$ vanishes on $M \backslash T$. It then follows that $\psi(1)=\rho(1)>\delta(1)$. Note that $Y / T$ is abelian, hence every chief factor of every subgroup of $Y / T$ has non-square order. Also $T \leq M$ is solvable.

By Theorem 2.3.13, $Y$ is a relative $M$-group with respect to $T$. We have that $\psi=\lambda^{Y}$, where $\lambda \in \operatorname{Irr}(B), T<B \leqslant Y$, and $\lambda_{T}=\delta$. We now show that $B<Y$. Suppose that $Y=B$. Whence $\rho_{T}$ is irreducible. Then $\rho_{T}=\chi_{T}=\delta$, which is a contradiction since $\rho(1)>\delta(1)$ by the argument in the paragraph above. Hence $B<Y$.

Let $\mathcal{C}_{1}$ be the on which $\psi$ vanishes on. It follows that $Y \backslash B \subseteq \mathcal{C}_{1} \subseteq \mathcal{C} \subset M$. Thus $Y \backslash B \subseteq M$, that is, $M \cup B=Y$, a contradiction since $M$ and $B$ are proper subgroups of $Y$. Thus $\mathbf{C}_{\bar{M}}(\bar{x})$ is trivial for any non-trivial $p^{\prime}$-element $\bar{x}$ of $\bar{G}$. Thus $\mathbf{C}_{\bar{M}}(\bar{m}) \leqslant \bar{M}$ for all non-trivial $\bar{m} \in \bar{M}$. By Theorem 2.1.15, $G / Z$ is a Frobenius group with kernel $M / Z$.
Finally, we show that $M<G$. If $\bar{M}=\bar{G}$, that is, if $Z$ is a maximal normal subgroup of $G$, then $G / Z$ is simple and abelian. Hence $G / Z$ is cyclic, whence $G$ is abelian, a contradiction since $\chi$ is non-linear. Hence the result follows.

Recall that $G^{\infty}$ denotes the solvable residual of a group $G$, the smallest normal subgroup $N$ of $G$ such that $G / N$ is solvable.

Proposition 3.2.2. Let $G$ be a finite non-solvable group. Let $\chi$ be a faithful primitive irreducible character of $G$ such that $n v(\chi)=1$. Put $v(\chi)=\mathcal{C}$ and $Z=Z(G)$. Suppose that $M$ is a normal subgroup of $G$ such that $Z<M$ and $M / Z$ is a non-abelian minimal normal subgroup of $G / Z$. Then $G / Z$ is almost simple and $M$ is quasisimple.

Proof. By Lemma 3.1.10, we may assume that $Z$ is a $p$-group and all elements in $\mathcal{C}$ are $p$-elements. We claim that $M$ is perfect. If $\chi_{M^{\prime}}$ is reducible, then $M^{\prime} \leqslant Z$ by Lemma 3.1 .9 (c). This implies that $M$ is solvable, contradicting the hypothesis that $M / Z$ is nonabelian. Hence $\chi_{M^{\prime}}$ is irreducible and it follows that $M \leqslant M^{\prime}$ using Lemma 3.1.9(c). Thus $M$ is perfect as claimed. Since $M / Z$ is a non-abelian chief factor of $G$, we may

### 3.2 A reduction theorem

write $M / Z=T_{1} / Z \times T_{2} / Z \times \cdots \times T_{k} / Z$, where the $T_{i} / Z$ are isomorphic non-abelian simple groups.

Suppose that $k=1$. Note that $M$ is quasisimple because $M / Z=T_{1} / Z$ is simple and $M$ is perfect. If $M=G$, then the result follows. Suppose that $M<G$. We first claim that there exists a maximal subgroup $H$ of $G$ such that $\mathcal{C} \nsubseteq H$. Otherwise $\mathcal{C}$ is contained in every maximal subgroup of $G$, that is, $\mathcal{C} \subseteq \Phi(G)$, the Frattini subgroup of $G$. We infer from Lemma 3.1.9, that $M \leq \Phi(G)$, contradicting the hypothesis that $M$ is non-abelian since $\Phi(G)$ is nilpotent. Hence our claim is true. We conclude that there exists a maximal subgroup $H$ of $G$ such that $\mathcal{C} \nsubseteq H$. Since $H_{G}$ is a normal subgroup of $G, \mathcal{C} \cap H_{G}=\emptyset$ or $\mathcal{C} \subseteq H_{G}$. Thus $\mathcal{C} \cap H_{G}=\emptyset$ because $\mathcal{C} \nsubseteq H$. It follows that $H / H_{G}$ is a maximal subgroup of $G / H_{G}, G / H_{G}$ is a primitive permutation group on the right cosets of $H / H_{G}$ in $G / H_{G}$; and $H_{G} \leqslant Z$ by Lemma 3.1.9(b). Suppose that $H_{G} \neq Z$. Since $Z / H_{G}$ is an abelian normal subgroup of $G / H_{G}$, we have that $G / H_{G}$ has an abelian minimal normal subgroup, $S / H_{G}$, which is central in $G / H_{G}$. By Theorem 2.1.5. $\mathbf{C}_{G / H_{G}}\left(S / H_{G}\right)=G / H_{G}=S / H_{G}$ and so $G=Z$, which implies that $\chi$ is linear contradicting the fact that $\chi$ vanishes on $\mathcal{C}$ by Burnside's Theorem. Hence $H_{G}=Z$. If $H=Z$, then $G / Z$ is simple. Let $x H \in G / H$ be a non-trivial element of $G / H$. Then $\langle x\rangle H$ is a subgroup of $G / H$ and since $H<\langle x\rangle H, G=\langle x\rangle H$, that is, $G / H$ is cyclic. Since $H=Z$, we have that $G$ is abelian, a contradiction. Hence $Z \neq H$.

Since $M / Z$ is the unique minimal normal subgroup of $G / Z$, it follows that $G / Z$ is an almost simple group with socle $M / Z$ by Theorem 2.1.6.

Now we assume that $k \geq 2$ and seek for a contradiction.
Assume that $Z=\left\{1_{G}\right\}$. Then $M=T_{1} \times T_{2} \times \cdots \times T_{k}$. Since $\chi_{M}$ is irreducible, we have that $\chi_{M}=\theta_{1} \times \theta_{2} \times \cdots \times \theta_{k}$ where $\theta_{i} \in \operatorname{Irr}\left(T_{i}\right)$. Clearly $\theta_{1}$ is non-linear. Let $a_{i} \in T_{1}$ be such that $\theta_{1}\left(a_{1}\right)=0$, and let $a_{2} \in T_{2}$ be a $p^{\prime}$-element. We have $\chi\left(a_{1}\right)=\chi\left(a_{1} a_{2}\right)=0$. This implies that $a_{1}, a_{1} a_{2} \in \mathcal{C}$ are $p$-elements, a contradiction.

Assume that $|Z|>1$ and each $T_{i}^{\infty}$ is simple. Note that $T_{i} / Z$ is simple, whence

$$
T_{i}=T_{i}^{\infty} Z=T_{i}^{\infty} \times Z .
$$

Then $M=\left(T_{1}^{\infty} T_{2}^{\infty} \cdots T_{k}^{\infty}\right) \times Z$ is not perfect, a contradiction.
Assume that $|Z|>1$ and $T_{i}^{\infty}$ is not simple for some $i$. We may assume that $T_{1}^{\infty}$ is not

### 3.3 Quasisimple groups with a character vanishing on elements of the same order

simple. Now $T_{1}^{\infty}$ is quasisimple since $T_{1}^{\infty}$ is perfect and

$$
T_{1}^{\infty} / Z\left(T_{1}^{\infty}\right) \cong T_{1}^{\infty} /\left(Z \cap T_{1}^{\infty}\right) \cong T_{1}^{\infty} Z / Z=T_{1} / Z
$$

is simple. Now $Z\left(T_{1}^{\infty}\right)=T_{1}^{\infty} \cap Z=\left\langle z_{1}\right\rangle>\left\{1_{G}\right\}$, for some $p$-element $z_{1} \in Z$, noting that $Z$ is a cyclic $p$-group. We claim that $z_{1}$ is a commutator in $T_{1}^{\infty}$. If not, then by Lemma 3.1.6, $T_{1}^{\infty}$ must be one of the groups in cases (a), (b), (c). Since $z_{1}$ is of prime power order, this rules out cases (a) and (b). But $Z\left(T_{1}^{\infty}\right)$ is cyclic so case (c) does not hold, a contradiction. Thus by Lemma 3.1.10, $z_{1}=[x, y]$ for some $x, y \in T_{1}^{\infty}$. Lemma 3.1.8 implies that $x, y \in \mathcal{C} \cap T_{1}^{\infty}$. Now let $s_{2} \in T \backslash Z$ be a nontrivial $p^{\prime}$-element. Applying Lemma 3.1.8 again, we see that $\left[x, s_{2}\right]=\left[y, s_{2}\right]=1_{G}$. In particular, $y s_{2}$ is not a $p$-element and so $y s_{2} \notin \mathcal{C}$. This also implies, by Lemma 3.1.8, that $\left[x, y s_{2}\right]=1_{G}$. However, since $\left[x, s_{2}\right]=\left[y, s_{2}\right]=1_{G}$, we have $\left[x, y s_{2}\right]=[x, y]=z_{1}$, and this leads to the contradiction $z_{1}=1_{G}$. Now the proof is complete.

Theorem 3.2.3. Let $G$ be a finite non-solvable group. Suppose that $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$ is primitive, $n v(\chi)=1$ and $v(\chi)=\mathcal{C}$. Let $K=\operatorname{ker} \chi, Z=Z(\chi)$. Then there exists $a$ normal subgroup $M$ of $G$ such that $Z<M, \mathcal{C} \subseteq M \backslash Z$ and $M / Z$ is the unique minimal normal subgroup of the group $G / Z$. Moreover, one of the following holds:
(a) $G / Z$ is almost simple and $M / K$ is quasisimple;
(b) $G / Z$ is a Frobenius group with an abelian kernel $M / Z$ of order $p^{2 n}, M / K$ is an extra-special p-group and $Z / K$ is of order $p$ with $K$ non-solvable.

Proof. Note that $\mathcal{C}$ is a conjugacy class of $G / K, \chi$ is faithful on $G / K$ and $Z / K=$ $Z(G / K)$ by Lemma $2.3 .3(\mathrm{f})$. Moreover, $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G / K)$ is primitive, faithful and vanishes on one conjugacy class $\mathcal{C}$. If $G / K$ is solvable, that is, $M / Z$ is abelian, then by Proposition 3.2.1, (b) holds. Otherwise $G / K$ is non-solvable. Therefore the result follows from Proposition 3.2 .2 in the case where $M / Z$ is non-abelian.

### 3.3 Quasisimple groups with a character vanishing on elements of the same order

### 3.3 Quasisimple groups with a character vanishing on elements of the same order

Let $m, n$ pe positive integers. Then by $m \| n$, we mean that $m \mid n$ but $m^{2} \nmid n$. If $l>2$ not dividing $q$, the multiplicative order of $q$ modulo $l$ is denoted by $d_{l}(q)$. Below is a recent result of Lübeck and Malle [LM16]:

Theorem 3.3.1. [LM16, Theorem 1] Let $l>2$ be a prime and $M$ a finite quasisimple group of $l$-rank at least 3 . Then for any non-linear character $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(M)$ there exists an $l$-singular element $g \in M$ with $\chi(g)=0$, unless either $M$ is of Lie type in characteristic $l$, or $l=5$ and one of the following hold:
(a) $M \cong \operatorname{PSL}_{5}(q), 5 \|(q-1)$ and $\chi$ is unipotent;
(b) $M \cong \operatorname{PSU}_{5}(q), 5 \|(q+1)$ and $\chi$ is unipotent;
(c) $M \cong L y$ and $\chi(1) \in\{48174,11834746\}$;
(d) $M \cong \mathrm{E}_{8}(q)$ with $q$ odd, $d_{l}(q)=4$ and $\chi$ is one of the characters in the Lusztig series of type $\mathrm{D}_{8}$.

### 3.3.1 Sporadic Groups

Using the Atlas [CNPW85] we have the following result:
Theorem 3.3.2. Let $M$ be a quasisimple group such that $M / Z(M)$ is a sporadic simple group. Then every irreducible non-trivial character of $M$ fails to satisfy $\star \star$.

### 3.3.2 Alternating groups

Firstly we consider our problem when the center $Z(M)$ is trivial, i.e., when $M$ is an alternating group. Recall that $\lambda$ is a partition of $n$ and $\chi_{\lambda}$ is an irreducible character of $S_{n}$ or $A_{n}$ corresponding to $\lambda$. We require the following results:

Proposition 3.3.3. Let $M=\mathrm{A}_{n}$ or $\mathrm{S}_{n}, n>8$, and let $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(M)$. Then $\chi(g)=0$ for some $g \in M$ of even order. Moreover, if the degree of $\chi$ is a power of 2, we can choose $g \in M$ whose order is 4 such that $\chi(g)=0$.

Proof. The first assertion follows from the proof of [LMS16, Proposition 4.3]. Now suppose that the degree of $\chi$ is a power of 2 . By Theorems 2.3.24 and 2.3.25, $\chi_{\lambda}(1)=2^{r}$,

## 3．3 Quasisimple groups with a character vanishing on elements of the same order

where $\lambda=\left(2^{r}, 1\right)$ or $\lambda=\left(2,1^{2^{r}-1}\right)$ ，and $n=2^{r}+1$ ．Now using the Murnaghan－ Nakayama Rule 2．3．21 we shall give the appropriate choices for $g$ ．

Either $n \equiv 1(\bmod 4)$ or $n \equiv 3(\bmod 4)$ ．If $n \equiv 3(\bmod 4)$ ，then using the proof of ［DPSS09，Proposition 2．4］we have $g=\left(4,2^{(n-5) / 2}, 1\right)$ ．If $n \equiv 1(\bmod 4)$ ，then take $g=\left(4^{2}, 2^{(n-9) / 2}, 1\right)$ ．

Theorem 3．3．4．Let $M=\mathrm{A}_{n}, n \geq 5$ ．If（⿴囗大 holds，then $M \cong \mathrm{~A}_{5}$ or $\mathrm{A}_{6}$ ．
Proof．Using the Atlas［CCNPW85］we infer that the only alternating groups with the desired property are $\mathrm{A}_{5}$ and $\mathrm{A}_{6}$ when $n \leq 13$ ．Suppose that $n>13$ ．

We consider first the case when $\chi$ vanishes on a 2 －element．Suppose that $\chi(1)$ is not a power of 2 ．Then by Theorem 2．4．6，$\chi$ vanishes on some element of odd prime order， implying that $\chi$ vanishes on at least two conjugacy classes of elements of distinct orders， a contradiction．Hence $\chi(1)$ is a power of 2 ．The result then follows by Proposition 3．3．3 and Theorem 2．4．2．

Now suppose that $\chi$ vanishes on a $2^{\prime}$－element．By Proposition 3．3．3 we have that $\chi$ vanishes on an element of even order．Hence $\chi$ vanishes on at least two elements of distinct orders and the result follows．

We now consider our problem when $Z(M)$ is non－trivial．
Lemma 3．3．5．Let $M=\tilde{\mathrm{A}}_{n}$ and suppose that $n \geq p+4$ ，where $p$ is an odd prime． Suppose that $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(M)$ is faithful．Then $\chi$ vanishes on some $p$－singular element $g$ of $M$ ．

Proof．If $\lambda \in \mathcal{D}(n)$ is even，then the result follows using the proof of［LMS16，Theorem 4．5］．Now suppose that $\lambda \in \mathcal{D}(n)$ is odd．Then the characters $\chi_{\lambda}^{ \pm} \in \operatorname{Irr}\left(\tilde{\mathrm{S}}_{n}\right)$ are the same and irreducible when restricted to $\tilde{\mathrm{A}}_{n}$ ．Let $g \in \tilde{\mathrm{~A}}_{n}$ be an element which projects to a cycle type $\mu=\left(p, 2^{2}, 1^{n-p-4}\right)$ ．Then $\lambda \neq \mu$ and so by Theorem 2．4．7，$\chi_{\lambda}^{ \pm}(g)=0$ ．

Theorem 3．3．6．Let $M$ be a quasisimple group such that $M / Z(M) \cong \mathrm{A}_{n}, n \geq 5$ and $Z(M) \neq\left\{1_{M}\right\}$ ．If（ᄎ）holds，then $M \cong 2 \cdot \mathrm{~A}_{5}$ with $p=2$ or $M \cong 3 \cdot \mathrm{~A}_{6}$ with $p=3$ ．

Proof．Checking in the Atlas［CCNPW85］we see that the result is true when $n \leq 13$ ． Let $n \geq 14$ and $\chi \in 2 \cdot \mathrm{~A}_{5}$ be faithful．Then $\chi$ vanishes on an element whose order is

### 3.3 Quasisimple groups with a character vanishing on elements of the same order

not a power of $p$ since $\chi$ vanishes on a 3 -singular element and a 5 -singular element by Lemma 3.3.5. The result follows by Theorem 2.4.2.

### 3.3.3 Groups of Lie type

We recall some definitions. Let $\mathcal{M}$ be a simple, simply connected algebraic group over $\overline{\mathbb{F}}_{p}$, the algebraic closure of a finite field of characteristic $p$ and let $F: \mathcal{M} \rightarrow \mathcal{M}$ be a Frobenius map such that $M:=\mathcal{M}^{F}$, the finite group of fixed points. Let $\mathcal{M}^{*}$ denote the dual group of $\mathcal{M}$ with corresponding Frobenius map $F^{*}: \mathcal{M}^{*} \rightarrow \mathcal{M}^{*}$. Then $M^{*}:=\left(\mathcal{M}^{*}\right)^{F^{*}}$ is the dual group of $M$. If $\mathcal{T}$ is an $F$-stable maximal torus of $\mathcal{M}$, then $T=\mathcal{T}^{F}$ and $T^{*}=\left(\mathcal{T}^{*}\right)^{F^{*}}$.

The following result will be essential:
Lemma 3.3.7. [GM12, Lemma 3.2] Suppose that $M$ is a finite group of fixed points as defined above. Let $x \in M$ be semisimple and $\chi \in \mathcal{E}\left(M, s^{*}\right)$ be an irreducible character of $M$ with $\chi(x) \neq 0$. Then there is a maximal torus $T \leqslant M$ with $x \in T$ such that $T^{*} \leqslant \boldsymbol{C}_{M^{*}}\left(s^{*}\right)$ for a torus $T^{*} \leqslant M^{*}$ which is a dual group of $T$.

Lemma 3.3.8. [LM16, Remark 2.2] Let $\mathcal{M}$ be a connected reductive group with Steinberg morphism $F$ and $\mathcal{T}$ an $F$-stable maximal torus of $\mathcal{M}$. Let $l$ be a prime dividing $\left|\mathcal{T}^{F}\right|$. If $\mathcal{T}^{F}$ contains a regular element, then $\mathcal{T}^{F}$ also contains an l-singular regular element.

Proof. If there exists a regular element whose order is divisible by $l$, the result follows. Let $t \in \mathcal{T}^{F}$ be a regular element whose order is prime to $l$ and let $u \in \mathcal{T}^{F}$ be an element of order $l$. Then $t u$ has order $l|t|$ and some power of $t u$ equals $t$, hence $t u$ is also regular.

### 3.3.4 Classical groups

### 3.3.4.1 Special Linear Groups $\mathrm{SL}_{2}(q)$

We consider $\mathrm{SL}_{2}(q), q=p^{n}$, where $p$ is prime and $n$ a positive integer. The character tables of $\mathrm{SL}_{2}(q)$ and $\operatorname{PSL}_{2}(q)$ are found in Section 2.4.2. Since $\mathrm{SL}_{2}(4) \cong \mathrm{PSL}_{2}(5) \cong \mathrm{A}_{5}$, $\mathrm{SL}_{2}(5) \cong 2 \cdot \mathrm{~A}_{5}$ and $\mathrm{A}_{6} \cong \mathrm{PSL}_{2}(9)$, we will not consider these cases here. The sizes

### 3.3 Quasisimple groups with a character vanishing on elements of the same order

of the outer automorphism groups of finite groups of Lie type are displayed in Table 2.3. In particular, $\left|\operatorname{Out}\left(\mathrm{PSL}_{2}(q)\right)\right|=\operatorname{gcd}(2, q-1) \cdot f$ where $q=p^{f}, p$ a prime and $f$ a positive integer.

Proposition 3.3.9. Let $M$ be a quasisimple group such that $M / Z(M)=\operatorname{PSL}_{2}(q)$, $q=p^{n}$, where $p$ is prime, $n$ is a positive integer, $q \geq 7$ and $q \neq 9$. If ( $\left.\star\right)$ holds, then $M$ is one of the following:
(a) $M \cong \operatorname{PSL}_{2}(7), \chi(1)=3$;
(b) $M \cong \mathrm{PSL}_{2}(8), \chi(1)=7$;
(c) $M \cong \operatorname{PSL}_{2}(11), \chi(1)=5$ or $\chi(1)=10$;
(d) $M \cong \operatorname{PSL}_{2}(q), \chi(1)=q$.

Proof. If we consider $\operatorname{PSL}_{2}(q)$ or $\mathrm{SL}_{2}(q), 7 \leq q \leq 32$, then inspection of the character tables in the Atlas CCNPW85] shows that $M$ must coincide with one of the types (a)-(d). We may thus consider $q>32$. We first suppose that $q$ is odd. With reference to the character table of $\mathrm{SL}_{2}(q)$ displayed in Theorem 2.4.10, the faithful characters of $M$ are the ones labelled by $\chi_{i}$ when $i$ is odd, $\theta_{j}$ when $j$ is odd, $\xi_{1}$ and $\xi_{2}$ when $q \equiv 3(\bmod 4)(\varepsilon=-1)$, and $\eta_{1}$ and $\eta_{2}$ when $q \equiv 1(\bmod 4)(\varepsilon=1)$. This is because $\chi_{i}(z)=(-1)^{i}(q+1)=-(q+1)$ and $\chi_{i}(1)=q+1, \theta_{j}(z)=(-1)^{j}(q-1)=-1(q-1)$ and $\theta_{j}(1)=q-1, \xi_{1}(z)=\xi_{2}(z)=\frac{1}{2} \varepsilon(q+1)=-\frac{1}{2}(q+1)$ and $\xi_{1}(1)=\xi_{2}(1)=\frac{1}{2}(q+1)$, $\eta_{1}(z)=\eta_{2}(z)=-\varepsilon \frac{1}{2}(q-1)=-\frac{1}{2}(q-1)$ and $\eta_{1}(1)=\eta_{2}(1)=\frac{1}{2}(q-1)$.
Let $\chi \in\left\{\chi_{i} \mid i\right.$ is odd $\}$. Then $\chi$ vanishes on $(q-1) / 2$ conjugacy classes of elements represented by $b^{m}, 1 \leq m \leq(q-1) / 2$. Hence $\chi$ vanishes on more than $2 f$ conjugacy classes by Lemma3.1.2. Since the size of the outer automorphism group of $M / Z(M)=$ $\operatorname{PSL}_{2}(q)$ is $2 f, \chi$ does not satisfy hypothesis (b) Property $\star$.
Let $\chi \in\left\{\theta_{j} \mid j\right.$ is odd $\}$. Then $\chi$ vanishes on $(q-3) / 2$ conjugacy classes of elements represented by $a^{l}, 1 \leq l \leq(q-3) / 2$. By the argument in the paragraph above, $\chi$ fails to satisfy $(\star$.

Now suppose that $\chi \in\left\{\xi_{i} \mid i=1,2\right.$ and $\left.q \equiv 3(\bmod 4)\right\}$. Then $\varepsilon=-1$ and $\chi$ vanishes on $(q-1) / 2$ conjugacy classes and the result follows.

### 3.3 Quasisimple groups with a character vanishing on elements of the same order

Lastly, let $\chi \in\left\{\eta_{i} \mid i=1,2\right.$ and $\left.q \equiv 1(\bmod 4)\right\}$. Then $\varepsilon=1$ and $\chi$ vanishes on $(q-3) / 2$ conjugacy classes. Again the result follows.

Now let $M=\operatorname{PSL}_{2}(q)$ with $q$ odd. The character tables of $\operatorname{PSL}_{2}(q)$ are exhibited in Theorem 2.4.12. The faithful characters of $M$ are those labelled $\phi, \theta_{j}$ when $j$ is even, $\chi_{i}$ when $i$ is even, $\xi_{1}$ and $\xi_{2}$ when $q \equiv 1(\bmod 4)(\varepsilon=1)$, and $\eta_{1}$ and $\eta_{2}$ when $q \equiv 3(\bmod 4)(\varepsilon=-1)$. This is because $\phi(z)=\phi(1)=p, \theta_{j}(z)=\theta(j)(1)=q-1$, $\chi_{i}(z)=\chi_{i}(1)=q+1, \xi_{1}(z)=\xi_{2}(z)=\xi_{1}(1)=\xi_{2}(1)=\frac{1}{2}(q+1)$ and $\eta_{1}(z)=\eta_{2}(z)=$ $\eta_{1}(1)=\eta_{2}(1)=\frac{1}{2}(q-1)$.
Let us consider $\phi$, the Steinberg character of $M$. Note that $\phi$ vanishes on two conjugacy classes represented by $c$ and $d$, both of order $p$. Now $M$ must coincide with type (d) of the statement of the proposition because the size of the outer automorphism group of $M$ is $2 f$.

Consider $\chi \in\left\{\chi_{i} \mid i\right.$ is even $\}$. Then $\chi$ vanishes on $(q-1) / 4$ conjugacy classes if $q \equiv 1$ ( $\bmod 4)$ and $\chi$ vanishes on $(q-3) / 4$ conjugacy classes if $q \equiv 3(\bmod 4)$ by Theorem 2.4.12. Since the size of the outer automorphism group of $M$ is $2 f, \chi$ does not satisfy hypothesis (b) of Property ( $\star$ by Lemma 3.1.2.

Now consider $\chi \in\left\{\theta_{j} \mid j\right.$ is even $\}$. Then $\chi$ vanishes on $(q-1) / 4$ conjugacy classes when $q \equiv 1(\bmod 4)$ and $\chi$ vanishes on $(q-3) / 4$ conjugacy classes when $q \equiv 3(\bmod 4)$, again by Theorem 2.4.12. In both cases $\chi$ vanishes on more than $2 f$ conjugacy classes and we are done.

Let $\chi \in\left\{\xi_{i} \mid i=1,2\right.$ and $\left.q \equiv 1(\bmod 4)\right\}$. Then $\varepsilon=1$ and $\chi$ vanishes on $(q-1) / 4$ conjugacy classes so $\chi$ vanishes on more than $2 f$ conjugacy classes by Lemma 3.1.2 and the result follows.

Now take $\chi \in\left\{\eta_{i} \mid i=1,2\right.$ and $\left.q \equiv 3(\bmod 4)\right\}$. Such a $\chi$ vanishes on $(q-3) / 4$ conjugacy classes represented by $a^{l}$ and so it fails to satisfy Property ( $\star$ by the argument in the paragraph above.

Finally, we consider $\mathrm{SL}_{2}(q)$ where $q$ is even. Its character table is exhibited in Theorem 2.4.11. Note that since $\operatorname{gcd}(2, q-1)=1, M=\operatorname{SL}_{2}(q)=\operatorname{PSL}_{2}(q)$. We may assume that $q \geq 32$. We consider first the Steinberg character $\phi$ of $\mathrm{PSL}_{2}(q)$. Then $\phi$ vanishes on one conjugacy class $c$. Hence $M$ is a group of type (d) of our proposition. Consider $\chi_{i}, 1 \leq i \leq(q-2) / 2$. Then $\chi_{i}$ vanishes on elements of the form $b^{m}, 1 \leq m \leq q / 2$.

### 3.3 Quasisimple groups with a character vanishing on elements of the same order

Hence $\chi$ vanishes on $q / 2$ conjugacy classes. Also $\theta_{j}$ vanishes on at least $(q-2) / 2$ conjugacy classes. Clearly the number of conjugacy classes is more than the size of the outer automorphism group of $M$ in all these cases which contradicts hypothesis (b) of Property ( $\star$ ). Hence the result follows.

### 3.3.4.2 Special Linear Groups distinct from $\mathrm{SL}_{2}(q)$

Theorem 3.3.10. Let $M$ be a quasisimple group such that $M / Z(M)$ is a finite simple group of Lie type over a field of characteristic p, distinct from $\mathrm{PSL}_{2}(q)$. If $\star$ ) holds, then $M$ is one of the following:
(a) $M \cong \operatorname{PSU}_{3}(4), \chi(1)=13$;
(b) $M \cong{ }^{2} \mathrm{~B}_{2}(8), \chi(1)=14$.

We shall show that Theorem 3.3.10 holds by means of a series of propositions and also the whole of Section 3.3.5.

We first show that the Steinberg character of a classical group of Lie type does not satisfy ( $\star$ ):

Lemma 3.3.11. Let $M$ be a finite classical simple group of Lie type over a field of characteristic $p$, distinct from $\mathrm{PSL}_{2}(q)$. Then the Steinberg character $\chi$ does not satisfy (大)。

Proof. Suppose that $p=2$. Then $\chi$ is of 2 -defect zero and so $\chi$ vanishes on every 2singular element of $M$. In particular, $\chi$ vanishes on an involution. By Theorem 3.1.5, $M$ has an element of order $2 r$ for some odd prime $r$ except when $M \cong \mathrm{PSL}_{3}(4)$. The character table of $\mathrm{PSL}_{3}(4)$ exhibited in the Atlas [CNPW85] confirms our conclusion for this special case. We may thus assume that $M$ has an element $g$ of order $2 r$ with $r$ as above. Then $\chi$ vanishes on $g$ and so vanishes on 2 elements of distinct orders.

Now suppose that $p$ is odd. Then $\chi$ is of $p$-defect zero and so $\chi$ vanishes on every $p$-singular element of $M$. In particular, $\chi$ vanishes on a unipotent element of order $p$. Now $M$ has an element $g$ of order $p r, r$ prime, since the size of the connected component containing $p$ is at least 2 by Theorem 2.2.7. Hence $\chi(g)=0$ and the result follows.

### 3.3 Quasisimple groups with a character vanishing on elements of the same order

Let $\mathcal{M}=\mathrm{GL}_{n}\left(\overline{\mathbb{F}}_{p}\right)$ and $F$ be the standard Frobenius map. The conjugacy classes of $F$-stable maximal tori of $\mathrm{GL}_{n}\left(\overline{\mathbb{F}}_{p}\right)$ and $\mathrm{SL}_{n}\left(\overline{\mathbb{F}}_{p}\right)$ are characterised by conjugacy classes of $S_{n}$. Recall that conjugacy classes of $S_{n}$ are parametrised by cycle types. Thus if $\mathcal{T} \leqslant \mathrm{GL}_{n}\left(\left(\overline{\mathbb{F}}_{p}\right)\right.$ corresponds to $\lambda=\left(\lambda_{1}, \lambda_{2}, \ldots, \lambda_{m}\right) \in \mathrm{S}_{n}$ with $\lambda_{1} \geq \lambda_{2} \geq \ldots \geq \lambda_{m}$, then $|T|=\left|\mathcal{T}^{F}\right|=\prod_{i}^{m}\left(q^{\lambda_{i}}-1\right)$ and if $\mathcal{T} \leqslant \mathrm{SL}_{n}\left(\overline{\mathbb{F}}_{p}\right)$, then $(q-1)|T|=(q-1)\left|\mathcal{T}^{F}\right|=$ $\prod_{i}^{m}\left(q^{\lambda_{i}}-1\right)$.

Lemma 3.3.12. LM15, Lemma 4.1] Let $\lambda \vdash n$ be a partition, and $\mathcal{T}$ a corresponding F-stable maximal torus of $\mathrm{SL}_{n}\left(\overline{\mathbb{F}}_{p}\right)$. Assume that either all parts of $\lambda$ are distinct, or $q \geq 3$ and at most two parts of $\lambda$ are equal. Then $T=\mathcal{T}^{F}$ contains regular elements.

Lemma 3.3.13. LLM15, Lemma 3.2] Let $\mathcal{H} \leqslant \mathrm{PGL}_{n}\left(\overline{\mathbb{F}}_{p}\right)$ be a reductive subgroup containing $F$-stable maximal tori corresponding to cycle types $\lambda_{1}, \lambda_{2}, \ldots, \lambda_{r}$. If no intransitive or imprimitive subgroup of $\mathrm{S}_{n}$ contains elements of all these cycle types then $\mathcal{H}=\mathrm{PGL}_{n}\left(\overline{\mathbb{F}}_{p}\right)$.

To use this result we may assume that $\mathcal{M}$ is connected reductive with a Steinberg endomorphism $F: \mathcal{M} \rightarrow \mathcal{M}$ and $M:=\mathcal{M}^{F}$. If $\mathcal{T}^{*} \leqslant \mathbf{C}_{\mathcal{M}^{*}}\left(s^{*}\right)$, then since $\mathcal{T}^{*}$ is connected we have that $\mathcal{T}^{*} \leqslant \mathbf{C}_{\mathcal{M}^{*}}^{\circ}\left(s^{*}\right)$ is a reductive subgroup of $\mathcal{M}^{*}$ (MT11, Theorem 14.2]).

Proposition 3.3.14. Let $G=\mathrm{SL}_{n}(q), 4 \leq n \leq 6, q \geq 2$. Suppose that $G$ is of $l$ rank at least 2 , where $l$ is an odd prime. Then every non-linear irreducible unipotent character vanishes on an l-singular element.

Proof. This follows from the proof [LM15, Proposition 3.8].
Since $\mathrm{PSL}_{3}(2) \cong \mathrm{PSL}_{2}(7)$ and $\mathrm{PSL}_{2}(7)$ is considered in Theorem 1.0.4, we may assume that $n \geq 3$ or $q \geq 3$ going forward.

Proposition 3.3.15. Let $M$ be a quasisimple group such that $M / Z(M)=\operatorname{PSL}_{3}(q)$ and $q \geq 3$. Then every non-trivial faithful irreducible character of $M$ fails to satisfy因。

Proof. Using explicit character tables in the Atlas [CCNPW85], we may assume that $q \geq 13$. First consider $Z(M) \neq\left\{1_{M}\right\}$. Now, $|Z(M)|=3,3 \mid(q-1)$ and by $\star$, $\chi$

### 3.3 Quasisimple groups with a character vanishing on elements of the same order

vanishes on a 3 -element. Note that unipotent characters are not faithful when $Z(M) \neq$ $\left\{1_{M}\right\}$. We may thus assume that $\chi$ is not unipotent. Then $\chi$ lies in the Lusztig series $\mathcal{E}\left(M, s^{*}\right)$ of a semisimple element $s^{*}$ in the dual group $M^{*}=\operatorname{PGL}_{3}(q)$. Let $T_{1}$ and $T_{2}$ be tori of $M$ corresponding to the partitions (3) and (2)(1), respectively. By Lemma 3.3.12, the tori $T_{1}$ and $T_{2}$ contain regular elements. We claim that $\chi$ vanishes on regular elements in $T_{1}$ or in $T_{2}$. Otherwise, by Lemma 3.3.7, $\mathbf{C}_{M^{*}}\left(s^{*}\right)$ contains conjugates of the duals $T_{1}^{*}$ and $T_{2}^{*}$. This means that the corresponding reductive subgroup $\mathbf{C}_{\mathcal{M}^{*}}^{\circ}\left(s^{*}\right)$ contains $\mathcal{T}_{1}^{*}$ and $\mathcal{T}_{2}^{*}$. Invoking Lemma 3.3.13, we have that $\mathbf{C}_{\mathcal{M}^{*}}^{\circ}\left(s^{*}\right)=\mathrm{PGL}_{3}\left(\overline{\mathbb{F}}_{p}\right)$, that is, $\mathbf{C}_{M^{*}}\left(s^{*}\right)=\mathrm{PGL}_{3}(q)$ and so $\chi$ is unipotent, contradicting our assumption that $\chi$ is not unipotent. Hence $\chi$ vanishes on regular elements in $T_{1}$ or in $T_{2}$. Suppose that $\chi$ vanishes on regular elements in $T_{1}$. Note that $\left|T_{1}\right|$ is divisible by a Zsigmondy prime $l_{1}$ and $T_{1}$ contains regular elements of order $l_{1}$. Since $\operatorname{gcd}\left(l_{1}, 3\right)=1, \chi$ vanishes on at least two elements of distinct orders, contradicting Property ( $\star$ ). We may thus assume $\chi$ vanishes on regular elements in $T_{2}$. If $q+1$ is not a power of 2 , then $\left|T_{2}\right|$ is divisible by a Zsigmondy prime $l_{2}$. By the same argument as above, we may infer that $\chi$ vanishes on at least 2 elements of distinct orders. Suppose that $q+1$ is a power of 2 . This means that $\left|T_{2}\right|$ is even and hence $T_{2}$ contains elements of even order by Lemma 3.3.8. Hence $\chi$ vanishes on an element of even order and the result follows.

Suppose that $M=\operatorname{PSL}_{3}(q)$. Then $\chi$ is not the Steinberg character by Lemma 3.3.11. By Theorem 2.4.15, $\chi$ vanishes on regular elements in $T_{1}$ or in $T_{2}$. Suppose that $\chi$ vanishes on regular elements of $T_{1}$. Note that $\left|T_{1}\right|$ is divisible by a Zsigmondy prime $l_{1}$. If $\left|T_{1}\right|$ is divisible by two distinct primes, then the result follows by Lemma 3.3.8. Suppose that $\left|T_{1}\right|$ is a prime power. Then $\left|T_{1}\right|=\left(q^{2}+q+1\right) / \operatorname{gcd}(3, q-1)$ must be prime by Lemma 3.1.3. Put $\left|T_{1}\right|=\frac{q^{3}-1}{(q-1) \operatorname{gcd}(3, q-1)}=\frac{q^{2}+q+1}{\operatorname{gcd}(3, q-1)}=l_{1}$. Then $G$ has $\frac{l_{1}-1}{3}=\frac{q^{2}+q-2}{3 \operatorname{gcd}(3, q-1)}$ conjugacy classes whose elements are of order $l_{1}$. Now $|\operatorname{Out}(M)| \leq$ $2 \cdot \operatorname{gcd}(3, q-1) \cdot f$. By Lemma 3.1.2. $6 f+1 \leq \frac{q^{2}+q-2}{9}$ and so (ii) of $\star \star$ fails to hold. Suppose that $\chi$ vanishes on regular elements in $T_{2}$. By Theorem 2.4.15, $\chi$ vanishes on elements of order $q+1$. If $q$ is odd, then $q+1$ is even. In particular, $q+1$ is not prime. By Theorem 2.4.3, $\chi$ vanishes on an element of prime order which means that $\chi$ vanishes on two elements of distinct orders, contradicting Property ( $\star$ ). Hence we may assume that $q$ is even so that $q+1$ is odd. We may assume that $q+1$ is prime by the above argument. Since $\left|T_{2}\right|=\left(q^{2}-1\right) / \operatorname{gcd}(3, q-1)$ and $(q-1) / \operatorname{gcd}(3, q-1) \neq 1$,

### 3.3 Quasisimple groups with a character vanishing on elements of the same order

we have that $\left|T_{2}\right|$ is divisible by at least two distinct primes. Hence there exists a prime $l$ such that $l \mid(q-1)$ which entails the existence of an $l$-singular regular element in $\left|T_{2}\right|$ by Lemma 3.3.8. By Theorem 2.4.15, $\chi$ vanishes on this $l$-singular element. Hence $\chi$ vanishes on two elements of distinct orders, a contradiction. Hence the result follows.

We illustrate part of the proof above with an example.
Example 3.3.16. Let $M=\mathrm{PSL}_{3}(8)$. Consider characters of degree 73. These vanish on elements of order 73 . Then $\left|T_{1}\right|=73$ is prime and $M$ has $\frac{73-1}{3}=24$ conjugacy classes with elements of order 73. Note that $|\operatorname{Out}(M)|=6<24$ as expected.

Proposition 3.3.17. Suppose that $M$ is quasisimple such that $M / Z(M) \cong \operatorname{PSL}_{n}(q)$, $n \geq 4$ and $q \geq 2$. Then every non-trivial faithful irreducible character of $M$ fails to satisfy ( 大) 。

Proof. Firstly, suppose that $n \geq 4$ and $q=2$. For $M$ isomorphic to $\operatorname{PSL}_{4}(2)$ or $\operatorname{PSL}_{5}(2)$ we have explicit character tables in the Atlas [CNPW85] and for $M / Z(M)$ isomorphic to $\mathrm{PSL}_{6}(2)$ or $\mathrm{PSL}_{7}(2)$, we obtain explicit character tables in Magma [BCP97]. Hence we may assume that $n \geq 8$. Then we have $3=q+1$. Now $(q+1)^{4}| | T \mid$ for a torus $T$ corresponding to the partition $(n-8)(2)(2)(2)(2)$. It follows that $M$ is of 3 -rank at least 4. Hence by Theorem 3.3.1, $\chi$ vanishes on a 3 -singular element. On the other hand, by Theorem 2.4.15, if $n$ is even, $\chi$ vanishes on an element of order $q^{n / 2}+1$ or one of order $q^{n-1}-1$, and if $n$ is odd, then $\chi$ vanishes on an element of order $q^{n}-1$ or one of order $q^{(n-1) / 2}+1$. Note that in all of the aforementioned cases, the order of elements on which $\chi$ vanishes, exceeds 3 . Each such order is thus either relatively prime to 3 or the element is 3 -singular. In the former case, $\chi$ vanishes on at least two elements of distinct orders as required. In the latter, $\chi$ vanishes on an element that is not of prime order. Using Theorem 2.4.2, $\chi$ also vanishes on an element of prime order. Hence $\chi$ vanishes on at least two elements of distinct orders.

Suppose that $M=\operatorname{SL}_{n}(q), n \geq 4, q \geq 3$ with $Z(M) \neq\left\{1_{G}\right\}$. By $|\star|,|Z(M)|$ is a power of a prime $l$ that divides $q-1$ and $\chi$ necessarily vanishes on an $l$-element. We claim that $\chi$ also vanishes on an $l_{1}$-element or an $l_{2}$-element. Suppose the contrary. First note that $\chi$ is not a unipotent character since $\chi$ is faithful in $M$. Hence $\chi$ lies in the Lusztig series

### 3.3 Quasisimple groups with a character vanishing on elements of the same order

$\mathcal{E}\left(M, s^{*}\right)$ of a semisimple element $s^{*}$ in the dual group $M^{*}=\operatorname{PGL}_{n}(q)$. Let $T_{1}$ and $T_{2}$ denote maximal tori corresponding to the partitions $(n)$ and $(n-1)(1)$. Note that $T_{1}$ and $T_{2}$ contain regular elements by Lemma 3.3.12. By Lemma 3.3.7, $\mathbf{C}_{M^{*}}\left(s^{*}\right)$ contains conjugates of the dual tori $T_{1}^{*}$ and $T_{2}^{*}$. The corresponding reductive subgroup $\mathbf{C}_{\mathcal{M}^{*}}^{\circ}\left(s^{*}\right)$ contains $\mathcal{T}_{1}^{*}$ and $\mathcal{T}_{2}^{*}$. Using Lemma 3.3.13, we infer that $\mathbf{C}_{\mathcal{M}^{*}}^{\circ}\left(s^{*}\right)=\mathrm{PGL}_{n}\left(\overline{\mathbb{F}}_{p}\right)$ and so $s^{*}$ is central. Hence $s^{*}=1$ and $\chi$ is unipotent thus contradicting the assumption that $\chi$ is not unipotent. Hence our claim is true and the result follows.

Suppose that $M=\operatorname{PSL}_{n}(q), n \geq 4, q \geq 3$. First suppose that $n=4$ and $q \geq 3$. We have an explicit character table for $\mathrm{PSL}_{4}(3)$ in the Atlas CCNPW85] and for $\mathrm{PSL}_{4}(4)$ and $\mathrm{PSL}_{4}(5)$ we obtain an explicit character table in Magma. Assume that $q \geq 7$. Note that for $\left|T_{1}\right|$ and $\left|T_{2}\right|$, the Zsigmondy primes $l_{1}$ and $l_{2}$ exist, respectively. By Theorem 2.4.15, $\chi$ is of $l_{1}$-defect zero or $l_{2}$-defect zero and so $\chi$ vanishes on elements of order $l_{1}$ or $l_{2}$. Then $\left|T_{1}\right|=\frac{q^{4}-1}{(q-1) \operatorname{gcd}(4, q-1)}=\frac{(q+1)\left(q^{2}+1\right)}{\operatorname{gcd}(4, q-1)}$ is divisible by two distinct primes. Also, $\left|T_{2}\right|=\frac{q^{3}-1}{\operatorname{gcd}(4, q-1)}=\frac{(q-1)\left(q^{2}+q+1\right)}{\operatorname{gcd}(4, q-1)}$ is divisible by two distinct primes since $\frac{q-1}{\operatorname{gcd}(4, q-1)} \neq 1$. Hence $\chi$ vanishes on two regular elements of distinct orders.

Suppose $n=5, q \geq 3$. Assume that $\chi$ is not unipotent. Let $T_{1}, T_{2}$ and $T_{3}$ be tori of $M$ corresponding to the partitions (5), (4)(1) and (3)(2), respectively. These tori contain regular elements by Lemma 3.3.12. We claim that $\chi$ vanishes on regular elements in at least two of these tori. Otherwise, $\mathbf{C}_{M^{*}}\left(s^{*}\right)$ contains conjugates of the dual tori $T_{i}^{*}$ and $T_{j}^{*}$ of $T_{i}$ and $T_{j}$, respectively, $i \neq j, 1 \leq i, j \leq 3$, where $\chi$ lies in the Lusztig series $\mathcal{E}\left(M, s^{*}\right)$. The corresponding reductive subgroup $\mathbf{C}_{\mathcal{M}^{*}}^{\circ}\left(s^{*}\right)$ contains $\mathcal{T}_{i}^{*}$ and $\mathcal{T}_{j}^{*}$. It follows from Lemma 3.3 .13 that $\mathbf{C}_{\mathcal{M}^{*}}^{\circ}\left(s^{*}\right)=\mathrm{PGL}_{5}\left(\overline{\mathbb{F}}_{q}\right)$, that is, $\chi$ is unipotent, a contradiction. The claim is thus true. Now for $\left|T_{1}\right|$ and $\left|T_{2}\right|$ note that the corresponding Zsigmondy primes $l_{1}$ and $l_{2}$ exist, respectively. Hence $\chi$ vanishes on at least two elements of distinct orders $l_{1}, l_{2}$ or some positive integer that divides $\left|T_{3}\right|$.
We may assume that $\chi$ is unipotent. Then $\chi$ vanishes on elements of order $l_{1}$ or $l_{2}$ by Theorem 2.4.15. It is sufficient to show that $\chi$ vanishes on an $l$-singular element with $l \neq 5$, an odd prime and $\operatorname{gcd}\left(l_{1}, l\right)=\operatorname{gcd}\left(l_{2}, l\right)=1$. Let $q$ be even and note that $q \geq 3$. If $\operatorname{gcd}(5, q-1)=1$, then there exists an odd prime $l \neq 5$ such that $l \mid(q-1)$ and $M$ is of $l$-rank at least 3 and $\operatorname{gcd}\left(l_{1}, l\right)=\operatorname{gcd}\left(l_{2}, l\right)=1$. Hence $\chi$ vanishes on an $l$-singular element by Theorem 3.3.1. If $\operatorname{gcd}(5, q-1) \neq 1$, then there exists an odd prime $l \neq 5$ such that $l \mid(q+1)$ and so $\operatorname{gcd}\left(l_{1}, l\right)=\operatorname{gcd}\left(l_{2}, l\right)=1$. Note that $M$ is of $l$-rank 2 . Then

### 3.3 Quasisimple groups with a character vanishing on elements of the same order

by the proof of LM15, Proposition 3.8], $\chi$ vanishes on an $l$-singular element. Assume that $q$ is odd. Suppose that $\operatorname{gcd}(5, q-1)=1$. Then there exists an odd prime $l \neq 5$ such that either $l \mid(q-1)$ or $l \mid(q+1), \operatorname{gcd}\left(l_{1}, l\right)=\operatorname{gcd}\left(l_{2}, l\right)=1$ and $M$ is of $l$-rank 2 with the following exception: $q-1=2^{a}, a \geqslant 1$ and $q+1=2^{b} 5^{c}, b \geqslant 1, c \geqslant 0$. Then by the proof of LM15, Proposition 3.8], $\chi$ vanishes on an $l$-singular element for the former case. For the exceptions, $q=3$ or 9 by Lemma 3.1.4. If $q=3$, then using Magma [BCP97] to calculate the character table of $\mathrm{PSL}_{5}(3)$, we conclude that $\chi$ does not satisfy ( $\star$ ). Let $q=9$. In this case we look at the orders of $T_{1}$ and $T_{2}$. Now $\left|T_{1}\right|=\frac{9^{5}-1}{9-1}=11^{2} \cdot 61$ and $\left|T_{2}\right|=9^{4}-1=2^{5} \cdot 5 \cdot 41$. Since $\chi$ is either of $l_{1}$-defect zero or of $l_{2}$-defect zero, $\chi$ vanishes on at least two elements of distinct orders. Assume that $\operatorname{gcd}(5, q-1)=5$. If there exists an odd prime $l \neq 5$ such that $l \mid(q-1)$ or $l \mid(q+1)$, then $M$ is of $l$-rank at least 2 and by the proof of [LM15, Proposition 3.8], $\chi$ vanishes on an $l$-singular element. Hence the only exception we have is when $q-1=2^{a} 5^{b}$ and $q+1=2^{c}$. By Lemma 3.1.4, $q=3$ which does not satisfy $\operatorname{gcd}(5, q-1)=5$. Hence the result follows.

Suppose that $n=6$. Then $\chi$ vanishes on elements of order $l_{1}$ or $l_{2}$ by Theorem 2.4.15. If $\operatorname{gcd}(6, q-1)=1$, then there exist an odd prime $l \mid(q-1)$ such that the $l$-rank of $M$ is 5. By Theorem 3.3.1 and since $\operatorname{gcd}\left(l_{1}, l\right)=\operatorname{gcd}\left(l_{2}, l\right)=1$, it follows that $\chi$ vanishes on at least two elements of distinct orders. Let $\operatorname{gcd}(6, q-1)=2$. Then $q$ is odd. If $q \neq 3$, then there exist an odd prime $l$ such that $l \mid(q-1)$ or $l \mid(q+1)$. In this case $M$ is of $l$-rank at least 3 and we are done. If $q=3$, then using Magma BCP97] to calculate the character table of $\mathrm{PSL}_{6}(3)$, we conclude that $\chi$ does not satisfy $(\star)$. Let $\operatorname{gcd}(6, q-1)=3$ or 6 . Then the 3 -rank of $M$ is 4 and the result follows.

Suppose that $n=7$. Then $\chi$ vanishes on elements of order $l_{1}$ or $l_{2}$ by Theorem 2.4.15. We first consider $q$ even. If $\operatorname{gcd}(7, q-1)=1$, then there exists an odd prime $l$ such that $l \mid(q-1)$ and the $l$-rank of $M$ is 6 . If $\operatorname{gcd}(7, q-1) \neq 1$, then since $q$ is even, there exists an odd prime $l \neq 7$ such that $l \mid(q+1)$ and the $l$-rank of $M$ is 3 . Assume that $q$ is odd. Suppose that $\operatorname{gcd}(7, q-1)=1$. Then there exists an odd prime $l$ such that either $l \mid(q-1)$ or $l \mid(q+1)$ unless $q=3$. If $q \neq 3$, then we have an odd prime $l$ and $M$ is of $l$-rank at least 3. If $q=3$, then using Magma [BCP97] to calculate the character table of $\mathrm{PSL}_{7}(3)$, we can conclude that $\chi$ fails to satisfy ( $\star$ ). Suppose $\operatorname{gcd}(7, q-1)=7$. If $q+1$ is not a power of 2 , then there exists an odd prime $l$ such that $l \mid(q+1)$ and

### 3.3 Quasisimple groups with a character vanishing on elements of the same order

we are done. We may thus assume that $q+1=2^{a}, a \geq 3$. Now 3 divides either $q-1$, $q$ or $q+1$. We know that $3 \nmid(q+1)$. Suppose that $3 \mid(q-1)$. Then 3 is the desired odd prime. Thus $3 \mid q$, that is, $q=3^{f}, f \geq 1$. This implies that $q=2^{a}-1=3^{f}$. By Lemma 3.1.1, $f=1$, that is, $q=3$, a contradiction since $\operatorname{gcd}(7, q-1)=7$.

Suppose that $n=8$. Then $\chi$ vanishes on elements of order $l_{1}$ or $l_{2}$ by Theorem 2.4.15. If there exists an odd prime $l$ such that $l \mid(q-1)$, then we are done. We may assume that $q-1=2^{a}, a \geq 1$. Then $q$ is odd. If there exists an odd prime $l$ such that $l \mid(q+1)$, then we are done. Otherwise $q+1=2^{b}, b \geq 2$. Then $q=3$. For $M=\operatorname{PSL}_{8}(3),\left|T_{1}\right|$ and $\left|T_{2}\right|$ are both divisible by two distinct primes. Since $\chi$ is of $l_{1}$-defect zero or of $l_{2}$-defect zero, we have that $\chi$ vanishes on two elements of distinct orders.

Suppose that $n \geq 9$. Then $\chi$ vanishes on elements of order $l_{1}$ or $l_{2}$ by Theorem 2.4.15. Consider a torus $T$ of $M$ corresponding to the partition $(n-9)(3)(3)(3)$. There exists a Zsigmondy prime $l$ dividing $q^{3}-1$ such that $M$ is of $l$-rank at least 3. By Theorem 3.3.1, $\chi$ vanishes on an $l$-singular element. Since $\operatorname{gcd}\left(l_{1}, l\right)=\operatorname{gcd}\left(l_{2}, l\right)=1$, the result follows. This concludes our argument.

### 3.3.4.3 Special Unitary Groups

Let $\mathcal{M}=\mathrm{GL}_{n}\left(\overline{\mathbb{F}}_{p}\right)$ and $F$ be the twisted Frobenius morphism. The conjugacy classes of $F$-stable maximal tori of $\mathrm{GL}_{n}\left(\overline{\mathbb{F}}_{p}\right)$ and $\mathrm{SU}_{n}\left(\overline{\mathbb{F}}_{p}\right)$ are also characterised by conjugacy classes of $\mathrm{S}_{n}$. If $\mathcal{T} \leqslant \mathrm{GL}_{n}\left(\overline{\mathbb{F}}_{p}\right)$ corresponds to $\lambda=\left(\lambda_{1}, \lambda_{2}, \ldots, \lambda_{m}\right) \in \mathrm{S}_{n}$ with $\lambda_{1} \geq$ $\lambda_{2} \geq \ldots \geq \lambda_{m}$, then $|T|=\left|\mathcal{T}^{F}\right|=\prod_{i}^{m}\left(q^{\lambda_{i}}-(-1)^{\lambda_{i}}\right)$ whilst if $\mathcal{T} \leqslant \mathrm{SU}_{n}\left(\overline{\mathbb{F}}_{p}\right)$, then $(q+1)|T|=(q+1)\left|\mathcal{T}^{F}\right|=\prod_{i}^{m}\left(q^{\lambda_{i}}-(-1)^{\lambda_{i}}\right)$.

Lemma 3.3.18. LM15, Lemma 4.1] Let $\lambda \vdash n$ be a partition, and $\mathcal{T}$ a corresponding $F$-stable maximal torus of $\mathrm{SU}_{n}\left(\overline{\mathbb{F}}_{p}\right)$. Assume that either all parts of $\lambda$ are distinct, or $q \geq 3$ and at most two parts of $\lambda$ are equal. Then $T=\mathcal{T}^{F}$ contains regular elements.

Lemma 3.3.19. LLM15, Lemma 3.2] Let $\mathcal{H} \leqslant \operatorname{PGU}_{n}\left(\overline{\mathbb{F}}_{p}\right)$ be a reductive subgroup containing $F$-stable maximal tori corresponding to cycle types $\lambda_{1}, \lambda_{2}, \ldots, \lambda_{r}$. If no intransitive or imprimitive subgroup of $\mathrm{S}_{n}$ contains elements of all these cycle types then $\mathcal{H}=\operatorname{PGU}_{n}\left(\overline{\mathbb{F}}_{p}\right)$.

Proposition 3.3.20. Let $G=\mathrm{SU}_{n}(q), n \geqslant 4$. Suppose that $G$ is of $l$-rank at least 2, where $l$ is an odd prime. Then every non-linear irreducible unipotent character vanishes

### 3.3 Quasisimple groups with a character vanishing on elements of the same order

on an l-singular element.

Proof. Follows from the proof of [LM15, Proposition 4.2].
Proposition 3.3.21. Let $M$ be a quasisimple group such that $M / Z(M)=\operatorname{PSU}_{3}(q)$ and $q \geq 3$. If ( 区) holds, then $M=\operatorname{PSU}_{3}(4)$ with $\chi(1)=13$.

Proof. We may conclude from the character tables displayed in Atlas CCNPW85 that $M=\mathrm{PSU}_{3}(4)$ when $3 \leq q \leq 11$. Assume that $q \geq 13$. Note that $\chi$ is not the Steinberg character. We first consider the case $M=\mathrm{SU}_{3}(q)$ and $|Z(M)| \neq 1$. Since we are only considering faithful characters, $\chi$ is not unipotent. Then $|Z(M)|=3$ and $3 \mid(q+1)$. By (iii) of $|\star|$, $\chi$ vanishes on a 3 -element. We have that $T_{1}$ and $T_{2}$ correspond to the cycle types (3) and (2)(1) and so $T_{1}$ and $T_{2}$ contain regular elements by Lemma 3.3.18. Using the same argument as in Proposition 3.3.15 we have that $\chi$ vanishes on regular elements in $T_{1}$ or in $T_{2}$. If $\chi$ vanishes on regular elements in $T_{1}$, then $\chi$ vanishes on an element of Zsigmondy prime order $l_{1}$. Since $\operatorname{gcd}\left(l_{1}, 3\right)=1$, the result follows. If $\chi$ vanishes on regular elements in $T_{2}$, then $\chi$ vanishes either on an element of Zsigmondy prime order $l_{2}$ if $q-1$ is not a power of 2 , or on an element of even order if $q-1$ is a power of 2 . Since such orders are relatively prime to 3 , $\chi$ vanishes on at least two elements of distinct orders.

Let $M=\mathrm{PSU}_{3}(q)$. By Proposition 2.4.16, $\chi$ vanishes on regular elements in $T_{1}$ or in $T_{2}$. Assume the former. Note $\left|T_{1}\right|$ is divisible by a Zsigmondy prime $l_{1}$. If $\left|T_{1}\right|$ is divisible by two distinct primes, then by Lemma 3.3.8, $\chi$ vanishes on at least two elements of distinct orders. Note that $T_{1}$ is cyclic by [Gag73, Section 3.3]. If $\left|T_{1}\right|=l_{1}^{a}, a>1$, then $\chi$ vanishes on two elements of distinct orders $l_{1}^{a}$ and $l_{1}$, which contradicts Property ( $\left.\boxed{\star}\right)$. We may thus assume that $\left|T_{1}\right|=\frac{q^{3}+1}{(q+1) \operatorname{gcd}(3, q+1)}=\frac{q^{2}-q+1}{\operatorname{gcd}(3, q+1)}=l_{1}$. If $q=13$, then $M$ has 52 conjugacy classes of order 53 , $|\operatorname{Out}(M)|=2$ and we are done. We thus assume that $q \geq 16$. Then $M$ has $\frac{l_{1}-1}{3}=\frac{q^{2}-q-2}{3 \cdot g c d(3, q+1)}$ conjugacy classes whose elements are of order $l_{1}$. Now $|\operatorname{Out}(M)| \leq 2 \cdot \operatorname{gcd}(3, q+1) \cdot f$. By Lemma 3.1.2, $6 f+1 \leq \frac{q^{2}-q-2}{9}$ and (ii) of ( $\star$ fails to hold.

We now consider the case where $\chi$ vanishes on regular elements in $T_{2}$. By Theorem 2.4.17, $\chi$ vanishes on an element of order $q-1$. On the other hand, $\chi$ vanishes on: an element of Zsigmondy prime order $l_{2}$, an involution, or a regular unipotent element

### 3.3 Quasisimple groups with a character vanishing on elements of the same order

by the proof of Proposition 2.4.16. Therefore $\chi$ vanishes on at least two elements of distinct orders.

Proposition 3.3.22. Let $M$ be a quasisimple group such that $M / Z(M) \cong \operatorname{PSU}_{n}(q)$, $n \geq 4$ and $q \geq 2$. Then every non-trivial faithful irreducible character of $M$ fails to satisfy (ब).

Proof. We consider the case $M / Z(M) \cong \operatorname{PSU}_{n}(2)$ first. Consulting of the character tables for $\mathrm{PSU}_{4}(2), \mathrm{PSU}_{5}(2)$ and $\mathrm{PSU}_{6}(2)$ displayed in Atlas [CCNPW85, and for $\mathrm{PSU}_{7}(2)$ and $\mathrm{PSU}_{8}(2)$ derived from Magma [BCP97], disposes of the case $n<9$, so we may assume that $n \geq 9$. Suppose that $|Z(M)| \neq 1$. This means that $|Z(M)|=3$ and $3 \mid(q+1)$. Note that $\chi$ is not unipotent. By $\mid \star), \chi$ vanishes on a 3 -element. We claim that $\chi$ vanishes on regular elements in $T_{1}$ or in $T_{2}$. Assume that this claim is not true. Then $\mathbf{C}_{M^{*}}\left(s^{*}\right)$ contains conjugates of the dual tori $T_{1}^{*}$ and $T_{2}^{*}$ of $T_{1}$ and $T_{2}$, where $\chi$ lies in the Lusztig series $\mathcal{E}\left(M, s^{*}\right)$. The corresponding reductive subgroup $\mathbf{C}_{\mathcal{M}^{*}}^{\circ}\left(s^{*}\right)$ contains the tori $\mathcal{T}_{1}^{*}$ and $\mathcal{T}_{2}^{*}$. By Lemma 3.3.19, $\mathbf{C}_{\mathcal{M}^{*}}^{\circ}\left(s^{*}\right)=\operatorname{PGU}_{n}\left(\overline{\mathbb{F}}_{2}\right)$ and $s^{*}$ is central. Hence $\mathbf{C}_{M^{*}}\left(s^{*}\right)=\operatorname{PGU}_{n}(2)$, and so $\chi$ is unipotent, a contradiction. The claim is true and $\chi$ vanishes either on an $l_{1}$-element or on an $l_{2}$-element. Hence $\chi$ vanishes on at least two elements of distinct orders.

Assume that $Z(M)=\left\{1_{G}\right\}$. By Theorem 2.4.17, $\chi$ vanishes on elements of order $l_{1}$ or $l_{2}$. Consider a torus $T$ of $M$ corresponding to the partition $(n-10)(2)(2)(2)(2)(2)$. Hence $M$ is of $l$-rank at least 3 , where $l=q+1=3$. By Theorem 3.3.1, $\chi$ vanishes on an $l$-singular element. Hence the result follows.

Suppose that $M / Z(M) \cong \operatorname{PSU}_{n}(q), n \geq 4, q \geq 3$. Assume that $Z(M) \neq\left\{1_{G}\right\}$. By $(\star),|Z(M)|$ is a power of a prime $l \mid(q+1)$ and $\chi$ vanishes on an $l$-element. Using Theorem 2.4.17, $\chi$ vanishes on an $l_{1}$-element or an $l_{2}$-element and the result follows.

Suppose that $M \cong \operatorname{PSU}_{n}(q)$. By Theorem 2.4.17, $\chi$ is of $l_{1}$-defect zero or $l_{2}$-defect zero. Suppose $n \geq 9$ and consider a torus $T$ of $M$ corresponding to the partition $(n-9)(3)(3)(3)$. Then there exists a Zsigmondy prime $l=l(6)$ dividing $q^{3}+1$ and $M$ is of $l$-rank at least 3. By Theorem 3.3.1, $\chi$ vanishes on an $l$-singular element and the result follows. Hence we may assume that $n \leq 8$.
Suppose that $n=8$. Recall that $q \geq 3$. If $\operatorname{gcd}(8, q+1)=1$, then there exists an odd prime $l \mid(q+1)$ such that the $l$-rank of $M$ is 7. By Theorem 3.3.1, $\chi$ vanishes

### 3.3 Quasisimple groups with a character vanishing on elements of the same order

on an $l$-singular element and the result follows since $\operatorname{gcd}\left(l_{1}, l\right)=\operatorname{gcd}\left(l_{2}, l\right)=1$. If $\operatorname{gcd}(8, q+1) \neq 1$, then $q$ is odd and there exists an odd prime $l$ such that $l \mid(q-1)$ or $l \mid(q+1)$ unless $q=3$. If $q \neq 3$, then $M$ is of $l$-rank at least 3 and hence $\chi$ vanishes on an $l$-singular element for an odd prime $l$ by Theorem 3.3.1. If $q=3$, then using Magma [BCP97] to calculate the character table of $\mathrm{PSU}_{8}(3)$, we can conclude that $\chi$ fails to satisfy ( $\star$ ). Hence the result follows.
Suppose that $n=7$. We first consider the case when $q$ is even. If we have $\operatorname{gcd}(7, q+1)=$ 1 , then there exists an odd prime $l \neq 7$ such that $l \mid(q+1)$. If $\operatorname{gcd}(7, q+1) \neq 1$, then since $q$ is even, there exists an odd prime $l \neq 7$ such that $l \mid(q-1)$. In both cases, $M$ is of $l$-rank at least 3 and so $\chi$ vanishes on an $l$-singular element. Since $\operatorname{gcd}\left(l_{1}, l\right)=\operatorname{gcd}\left(l_{2}, l\right)=1, \chi$ vanishes on at least two elements of distinct orders. Assume that $q$ is odd. Suppose that $\operatorname{gcd}(7, q+1)=1$. Then there exists an odd prime $l \neq 7$ such that $l \mid(q-1)$ or $l \mid(q+1)$ unless $q=3$. If $q \neq 3$, then we have an odd prime $l$ and $M$ is of $l$-rank at least 3 which means that $\chi$ vanishes on at least two elements of distinct orders. If $q=3$, then using Magma [BCP97] to calculate the character table of $\operatorname{PSU}_{7}(3)$, we conclude that $\chi$ does not satisfy $(\star)$. Suppose $\operatorname{gcd}(7, q+1)=7$. If $q-1$ is not a power of 2 , then there exists an odd prime $l \neq 7$ such that $l \mid(q-1)$. Hence $M$ is of $l$-rank more than 3 and $\operatorname{gcd}\left(l_{1}, l\right)=\operatorname{gcd}\left(l_{1}, l\right)=1$. Thus $\chi$ vanishes on two elements of distinct orders, a contradiction to ( $\star$ ).
We may assume that $q-1=2^{a}, a \geq 3$. Now 3 divides either $q-1, q$ or $q+1$. We know that $3 \nmid(q-1)$. Suppose that $3 \mid(q+1)$. Then 3 is the desired odd prime since $M$ is of 3 -rank at least 3 . Thus $3 \mid q$, that is, $q=3^{f}, f \geq 1$. This implies that $q-1=3^{f}-1=2^{a}$. By Zsigmondy's Theorem, there is a Zsigmondy prime $l \mid\left(3^{f}-1\right)$ unless $f \leq 2$. If $f=1$, then $q=3$, contradicting the hypothesis that $\operatorname{gcd}(7, q+1)=7$. If $f=2$, then $q=9$, again contradicting the hypothesis that $\operatorname{gcd}(7, q+1)=7$.

Suppose that $n=6$. If $\operatorname{gcd}(6, q+1)=1$, then there exist an odd prime $l \mid q+1$ such that the $l$-rank of $M$ is 5 . Let $\operatorname{gcd}(6, q+1)=2$. Then $q$ is odd. If $q \neq 3$, then there exist an odd prime $l$ such that $l \mid(q-1)$ or $l \mid(q+1)$ and the result follows since $M$ is of $l$-rank at least 3 . Let $\operatorname{gcd}(6, q+1)=3$. Then $q$ is even. Note that $q \geq 4$. Then there exist an odd prime $l$ that divides $q-1$. Hence $\chi$ vanishes on an $l$-singular element since the $l$-rank of $M$ is 6 . Let $\operatorname{gcd}(6, q+1)=6$. Then $q$ is odd. If there exists an odd prime $l \neq 3$ such that $l \mid(q+1)$, then the result follows. We may assume that

### 3.3 Quasisimple groups with a character vanishing on elements of the same order

$q+1=2^{a} 3^{b}, a \geq 1$ and $b \geq 1$. Then there exists an odd prime $l \neq 3$ that divides $q-1$ and the result follows unless $q-1=2^{c}, c \geq 3$. Hence we may assume that $q-1=2^{c}$. By Lemma 3.1.4 $q=5$ or 17 since $\operatorname{gcd}(6, q+1)=6$. In both cases, the 3-rank of $M$ is 5 and by Theorem 3.3.1. Hence, result follows.

Suppose $n=5$. Assume that $\chi$ is not unipotent. Let $T_{1}, T_{2}$ and $T_{3}$ be tori of $M$ corresponding to (5), (4)(1) and (3)(2), respectively. These tori contain regular elements by Lemma 3.3.12. We claim that $\chi$ vanishes on regular elements in at least two of these tori. Otherwise, $\mathbf{C}_{M^{*}}\left(s^{*}\right)$ contains conjugates of the dual tori $T_{i}^{*}$ and $T_{j}^{*}$ of $T_{i}$ and $T_{j}$, respectively, $i \neq j, 1 \leq i, j \leq 3$, where $\chi$ lies in the Lusztig series $\mathcal{E}\left(M, s^{*}\right)$. The corresponding reductive subgroup $\mathbf{C}_{\mathcal{M}^{*}}^{\circ}\left(s^{*}\right)$ contains $\mathcal{T}_{i}{ }^{*}$ and $\mathcal{T}_{j}{ }^{*}$. It follows from Lemma 3.3.13 that $\mathbf{C}_{\mathcal{M}^{*}}^{\circ}\left(s^{*}\right)=\operatorname{PGU}_{5}\left(\overline{\mathbb{F}}_{q}\right)$, that is, $\chi$ is unipotent, a contradiction. The claim is thus true. Now for $\left|T_{1}\right|$ and $\left|T_{2}\right|$ note that the corresponding Zsigmondy primes $l_{1}$ and $l_{2}$ exist, respectively. Hence $\chi$ vanishes on at least two elements of distinct orders $l_{1}, l_{2}$ or some positive integer that divides $\left|T_{3}\right|$.

Assume that $\chi$ is unipotent. Then $\chi$ vanishes on elements of order $l_{1}$ or $l_{2}$ by Theorem 2.4.17. By Theorem 3.3.1, it is sufficient to show that $\chi$ vanishes on an $l$-singular element with $l \neq 5$, an odd prime. Let $q$ be even and note that $q \geq 3$. If $\operatorname{gcd}(5, q+1)=$ 1 , then there exists an odd prime $l \neq 5$ such that $l \mid(q+1)$ and $M$ is of $l$-rank at least 3. If $\operatorname{gcd}(5, q+1) \neq 1$, then there exists an odd prime $l \neq 5$ such that $l \mid(q-1)$. Note that $M$ is of $l$-rank 2. By the proof of LM15, Proposition 4.2], $\chi$ vanishes on an $l$-singular element. Now assume that $q$ is odd. Suppose that $\operatorname{gcd}(5, q+1)=1$. Then there exists an odd prime $l \neq 5$ such that $l \mid(q-1)$ or $l \mid(q+1)$ with the following exception: $q-1=2^{a}, a \geqslant 1$ and $q+1=2^{b} 5^{c}, b \geqslant 1, c \geqslant 0$. By Lemma 3.1.4, $q=3$ or 9. In both cases, using Magma BCP97] to calculate the character tables of $\mathrm{PSU}_{5}(3)$ and $\operatorname{PSU}_{5}(9)$, we conclude that $\chi$ does not satisfy $(\star)$. Assume that $\operatorname{gcd}(5, q+1)=5$. If there exists an odd prime $l \neq 5$ such that $l \mid(q-1)$ or $l \mid(q+1)$, then $M$ is of $l$-rank at least 2 and we are done by [LM15, Proposition 4.2]. Hence the only exception we have is when $q-1=2^{a} 5^{b}$ and $q+1=2^{c}$. Lemma 3.1.4 entails $q=3$ which contradicts the assumption that $\operatorname{gcd}(5, q+1)=5$.

First suppose that $n=4$ and $q \geq 3$. We have an explicit character table for $\mathrm{PSU}_{4}(3)$ in the Atlas CCNPW85 and for $\mathrm{PSU}_{4}(4)$ and $\mathrm{PSU}_{4}(5)$ we obtain an explicit character table in Magma. Assume that $q \geq 7$. Note that for $\left|T_{1}\right|$ and $\left|T_{2}\right|$, the Zsigmondy primes

### 3.3 Quasisimple groups with a character vanishing on elements of the same order

$l_{1}$ and $l_{2}$ exist, respectively. By Theorem 2.4.17, $\chi$ is of $l_{1}$-defect zero or $l_{2}$-defect zero and so $\chi$ vanishes on elements of order $l_{1}$ or $l_{2}$. Then $\left|T_{1}\right|=\frac{q^{4}-1}{(q+1) \operatorname{gcd}(4, q+1)}=\frac{(q-1)\left(q^{2}+1\right)}{\operatorname{gcd}(4, q+1)}$ is divisible by two distinct primes. Also, $\left|T_{2}\right|=\frac{q^{3}+1}{\operatorname{gcd}(4, q+1)}=\frac{(q+1)\left(q^{2}-q+1\right)}{\operatorname{gcd}(4, q+1)}$ is divisible by two distinct primes since $\frac{q+1}{\operatorname{gcd}(4, q+1)} \neq 1$. Hence $\chi$ vanishes on two regular elements of distinct orders.

### 3.3.4.4 Symplectic Groups and Special Orthogonal Groups

Let $\mathcal{M}$ be a simple, simply connected algebraic group of type $B_{n}, C_{n}$ or $D_{n}$ over $\overline{\mathbb{F}}_{p}$ and let $F: \mathcal{M} \rightarrow \mathcal{M}$ be a Frobenius morphism such that $M:=\mathcal{M}^{F}$. Then the $\mathcal{M}^{F}$ conjugacy classes of $F$-stable maximal tori of $\mathcal{M}$ are parametrised by the conjugacy classes of $W$, the Weyl group of $\mathcal{M}$. If $\mathcal{M}$ is of type $B_{n}$ or $C_{n}$, then $W$ is isomorphic to the wreath product $C_{2} 2 S_{n}$ and the conjugacy classes of $W$ are parametrised by pairs of partitions $(\lambda, \mu) \vdash n$. (see [LM16, Section 2.1] for details). In particular, if a maximal torus $T=\mathcal{T}^{F}$ corresponds to a partition $(\lambda, \mu)=\left(\left(\lambda_{1}, \lambda_{2}, \ldots, \lambda_{r}\right),\left(\mu_{1}, \mu_{2}, \ldots, \mu_{s}\right)\right) \vdash n$, then

$$
|T|=\prod_{i=1}^{r}\left(q^{\lambda_{i}}-1\right) \prod_{j=1}^{s}\left(q^{\mu_{j}}+1\right)
$$

and $\mathcal{T}^{F}$ contains cyclic subgroups of orders $q^{\lambda_{i}}-1$ and $q^{\mu_{j}}+1$ for all $i$ and $j$.
If $\mathcal{M}$ is of type $\mathrm{D}_{n}$, then $W=C_{2}^{n-1} \rtimes \mathrm{~S}_{n}$ and the $\mathcal{M}^{F}$-conjugacy classes of $F$-stable maximal tori of $\mathcal{M}$ are parametrised by pairs of partitions $(\lambda, \mu) \vdash n$ such that $\mu$ has an even number of parts if $\mathcal{M}^{F}$ is $\operatorname{Spin}_{2 n}^{+}(q)$ and $\mu$ has an odd number of parts if $\mathcal{M}^{F}$ is the non-split orthogonal group $\operatorname{Spin}_{2 n}^{-}(q)$. Now $|T|$ is the same as in the case when $\mathcal{M}$ is of type $\mathrm{B}_{n}$ or $\mathrm{C}_{n}$, that is,

$$
|T|=\prod_{i=1}^{r}\left(q^{\lambda_{i}}-1\right) \prod_{j=1}^{s}\left(q^{\mu_{j}}+1\right) .
$$

Lemma 3.3.23. [LM16, Lemma 2.1] Let $\mathcal{M}$ be a simple, simply connected classical group of type $\mathrm{B}_{n}, \mathrm{C}_{n}$ or $\mathrm{D}_{n}$ defined over $\mathbb{F}_{p}$ with corresponding Steinberg morphism $F$. Let $(\lambda, \mu)=\left(\left(\lambda_{1}, \lambda_{2}, \ldots, \lambda_{r}\right),\left(\mu_{1}, \mu_{2}, \ldots, \mu_{s}\right)\right)$ be a pair of partitions of $n$, and $\mathcal{T}$ a corresponding $F$-stable maximal torus of $\mathcal{M}$. Then $T=\mathcal{T}^{F}$ contains regular elements if one of the following is fulfilled:
(a) $q>3, \lambda_{1}<\lambda_{2}<\cdots<\lambda_{r}$ and $\mu_{1}<\mu_{2}<\cdots<\mu_{s}$;

### 3.3 Quasisimple groups with a character vanishing on elements of the same order

(b) $q \in\{2,3\}, \lambda_{1}<\lambda_{2}<\cdots<\lambda_{r}, \mu_{1}<\mu_{2}<\cdots<\mu_{s}, \lambda_{i} \neq 2$ for $1 \leq i \leq r$, and if $\mathcal{M}$ is of type $\mathrm{B}_{n}$ or $\mathrm{C}_{n}$, then also $\lambda_{i} \neq 1$ for $1 \leq i \leq r$; or
(c) $\mathcal{M}$ is of type $\mathrm{D}_{n}, 2<\lambda_{1}<\lambda_{2}<\cdots<\lambda_{r}$ and $1=\mu_{1}=\mu_{2}<\mu_{3}<\cdots<\mu_{s}$.

Lemma 3.3.24. [LM16, Lemma 2.3] Let $\mathcal{M}$ be a simple algebraic group of type $\mathrm{B}_{n}$, $\mathrm{C}_{n}$ (with $n \geq 2$ ) or $\mathrm{D}_{n}$ (with $n \geq 4$ ) with Frobenius endomorphism $F$ such that $\mathcal{M}^{F}$ is a classical group. Let $\Lambda$ be a set of pairs of partitions $(\lambda, \mu)$ of $n$. Assume the following:
(a) there is no $k$ satisfying $1 \leq k \leq n-1$ such that all $(\lambda, \mu) \in \Lambda$ are of the form $\left(\lambda_{1}, \mu_{1}\right) \sqcup\left(\lambda_{2}, \mu_{2}\right)$ with $\left(\lambda_{1}, \mu_{1}\right) \vdash k ;$
(b) the greatest common divisor of all parts of all $(\lambda, \mu) \in \Lambda$ is 1 ; and
(c) if $\mathcal{G}$ is of type $\mathrm{B}_{n}$, then there exist pairs $(\lambda, \mu) \in \Lambda$ for which $\mu$ has an odd number of parts, and one for which $\mu$ has an even number of parts.

If $s \in \mathcal{M}^{F}$ is semisimple such that $\boldsymbol{C}_{\mathcal{M}}(s)$ contains maximal tori of $\mathcal{M}$ corresponding to each $(\lambda, \mu) \in \Lambda$, then $s$ is central.

Theorem 3.3.25. LLM16, Theorem 4.1] Let $G$ be one of the groups $\operatorname{Spin}_{2 n+1}(q)$ for odd $q$ and $n \geq 3, \operatorname{Sp}_{2 n}(q)$ for any $q$ and $n \geq 2$, or $\operatorname{Spin}_{2 n}^{ \pm}(q)$ for any $q$ and $n \geq 4$. Let $l$ be an odd prime that does not divide $q$ such that the Sylow $l$-subgroups of $G$ are noncyclic. Then any non-unipotent irreducible character of $G$ vanishes on some l-singular regular semisimple element, except for the two cases $G=\operatorname{Sp}_{4}(2)$ and $G=\operatorname{Sp}_{8}(2)$.

We first consider a quasisimple group $M$ such that $M / Z(M) \cong \operatorname{PSp}_{4}(q)$. Since $\mathrm{Sp}_{4}(2)^{\prime} \cong \mathrm{PSL}_{2}(9)$ and $\mathrm{PSp}_{4}(3) \cong \mathrm{PSU}_{4}(2)$, and the groups $\mathrm{PSL}_{2}(9)$ and $\mathrm{PSU}_{4}(2)$ were dealt with in Propositions 3.3 .9 and 3.3 .22 , respectively, we shall restrict our attention to the case $q \geq 4$ in the result below.

Proposition 3.3.26. Let $M$ be a quasisimple group such that $M / Z(M) \cong \operatorname{PSp}_{4}(q)$, $q \geq 4$. Then every non-trivial faithful irreducible character of $M$ fails to satisfy ( 区).

Proof. Since the character tables $\mathrm{Sp}_{4}(4)$ and $\mathrm{Sp}_{4}(5)$ are in Atlas CCNPW85 we may assume that $q \geq 7$. Suppose that $q$ is even. Then the result follows from the generic character tables given in Chevie [GHLMP96] or in [Sri68]. We may thus assume that

### 3.3 Quasisimple groups with a character vanishing on elements of the same order

$q$ is odd. For this case we first suppose $|Z(M)| \neq 1$. Note that $\chi$ is not unipotent. Then $|Z(M)|=2$ and by $|\star|$, $\chi$ vanishes on a 2 -element. For each prime $l$ such that $l \mid(q-1)$ or $l \mid(q+1)$, the Sylow $l$-subgroups of $G$ are non-cyclic. Since $q \neq 3$, there exists an odd prime $l$ such that $l \mid q-1$ or $l \mid q+1$. By Theorem 3.3.25, $\chi$ vanishes on an $l$-singular element. But $\operatorname{gcd}(2, l)=1$, so $\chi$ vanishes on at least two elements of distinct orders, as required.

Suppose that $M \cong \operatorname{PSp}_{4}(q)$. We may assume that $\chi$ is not the Steinberg character. The same methods used in the proof of Theorem 2.4.18 show that $\chi$ vanishes on regular elements in $T_{1}$ or in $T_{2}$. In particular, we may choose two conjugacy classes $\mathcal{C}_{1}$ and $\mathcal{C}_{2}$ in $T_{1}$ and $T_{2}$, respectively, such that $\chi$ vanishes on $\mathcal{C}_{1}$ or $\mathcal{C}_{2}$. Now $\mathcal{C}_{2}$ may contain elements which are not of $Z$ sigmondy prime order. In that case, the result follows since we know that $\chi$ vanishes on elements of prime order by Theorem 2.4.3. Hence we may assume that $\mathcal{C}_{1}$ and $\mathcal{C}_{2}$ contain elements of Zsigmondy prime orders. Suppose that $\chi$ vanishes on elements in $T_{2}$. Note that $\left|T_{2}\right|=\left(q^{2}-1\right) / 2$ is even. Hence $T_{2}$ contains a regular element of even order by Lemma 3.3.8 and $\chi$ vanishes on this element. This means that $\chi$ vanishes on two elements of distinct orders, contradicting $\star$ ). Suppose now that $\chi$ vanishes on elements of $T_{1}$. Note that $T_{1}$ is cyclic by Gag73, Section 4.5]. If $\left|T_{1}\right|$ is not prime, then there exist at least 2 elements of distinct orders on which $\chi$ vanishes. We may assume that $\left|T_{1}\right|=\frac{q^{2}+1}{2}$ is prime. Then there are $\frac{\frac{\left(q^{2}+1\right)}{2}-1}{4}=\frac{q^{2}-1}{8}$ conjugacy classes with elements of order $\frac{q^{2}+1}{2}$. On the other hand, $|\operatorname{Out}(M / Z(M))| \leq 4 f$, where $q=p^{f}$ with $p$ a prime and $f \geq 1$. By Lemma 3.1.2, $4 f+1<\frac{q^{2}-1}{8}$ and the result follows by $\downarrow$ (ii).

Let $\mathcal{S}=\left\{\mathrm{PSp}_{2 n}(q) \mid n \geq 3\right\} \cup\left\{\mathrm{PSO}_{2 n+1}(q) \mid n \geq 3\right\} \cup\left\{\mathrm{PSO}_{2 n}^{ \pm}(q) \mid n \geq 4\right\}$.
Lemma 3.3.27. (a) Let $G \cong \operatorname{PSO}_{n}^{+}(q)$ with $n \geq 6$ even. Then every non-linear character $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$ that is not the Steinberg character vanishes either on elements of Zsigmondy prime order $l_{1}, l_{2}$ (defined in Table 2.4), or $l_{3}$, where $l_{3}$ is the Zsigmondy prime $l_{3}=l(2 n-4)$.
(b) Let $G \cong \mathrm{PSO}_{8}^{+}(q)$ with $q>2$. Then every non-linear character $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$ that is not the Steinberg character vanishes either on elements of Zsigmondy prime order $l_{1}, l_{2}$ (defined in Table 2.4) or $l_{3}$ where $l_{3}$ is the Zsigmondy prime $l_{3}=l(2 n-4)$.

### 3.3 Quasisimple groups with a character vanishing on elements of the same order

(c) Let $G \in \mathcal{S} \backslash\left\{\mathrm{PSO}_{2 n}^{+}(q)\right\}$. Then every non-linear character $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$ that is not the Steinberg character vanishes either on elements of Zsigmondy prime order $l_{1}$ , $l_{2}$ (defined in Table 2.4), or is of $l_{3}$-defect zero, where $l_{3}=l(n-1)$.
(d) Let $G \cong \operatorname{PSO}_{2 n}^{+}(q)$ with $n \geq 5$ odd. Then every non-linear character $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$ that is not the Steinberg character vanishes on elements of order $l_{1}$ or $l_{2}$.

Proof. This follows from the proof of [MNO00, Lemmas 5.3-5.6]
Proposition 3.3.28. Let $M$ be a quasisimple group such that $M / Z(M) \in \mathcal{S}$. Then every non-trivial faithful irreducible character of $M$ fails to satisfy ( 区).

Proof. Note that $\chi$ is not the Steinberg character by Lemma 3.3.11. We first consider the case where $M \in \mathcal{S}$ with $q=2$. Consulting of the character tables for $\operatorname{Sp}_{2 n}(2) \cong$ $\mathrm{SO}_{2 n+1}(2), 3 \leq n \leq 4$ and $\mathrm{PSO}_{2 n}^{ \pm}(2), 4 \leq n \leq 5$ displayed in Atlas CCNPW85 allows us to dispose of the cases $n<5$ (for $\left.\mathrm{Sp}_{2 n}(2)\right)$ and $n<6$ (for $\mathrm{PSO}_{2 n}^{ \pm}(2)$ ), so we may assume that $n \geq 5$ and $n \geq 6$, respectively. Since $q+1=3, M$ is of 3 -rank at least 5. By Theorem 3.3.1, $\chi$ vanishes on a 3 -singular element. For $M \cong \operatorname{Sp}_{2 n}(2)$, either $\chi$ vanishes on elements of order $l_{1}$ or elements of order $l_{2}$ as can be seen in Table 2.4, or $\chi$ is of $l_{3}$-defect zero, where $l_{3}=l(n-1)$ (the last case only arising when $n$ is even) by Lemma 3.3.27. Note that Zsigmondy primes $l_{1}, l_{2}, l_{3}$ exist and $\operatorname{gcd}\left(l_{1}, 3\right)=\operatorname{gcd}\left(l_{2}, 3\right)=\operatorname{gcd}\left(l_{3}, 3\right)=1$. Hence $\chi$ vanishes on at least two elements of distinct orders. For $M \cong \operatorname{PSO}_{2 n}^{ \pm}(2), n \geq 6, \chi$ vanishes on elements of order $l_{1}$, or $l_{2}$, or $\chi$ is of $l_{3}$-defect zero, where $l_{3}=l(2 n-4)$ (the last case only arising when $n$ is even) by Lemma 3.3.27. Since the Zsigmondy primes $l_{1}, l_{2}$ and $l_{3}$ exist, the result follows.

Henceforth we may assume that $q \geq 3$ and $n \geq 3$. Suppose that $Z(M) \neq\left\{1_{G}\right\}$. Then $\operatorname{gcd}(2, q-1)=2$ and by $\star, \chi$ vanishes on a 2 -element. We want to show that $\chi$ also vanishes on an element of Zsigmondy prime order. Note that $\chi$ is not unipotent and so $\chi$ lies in the Lusztig series $\mathcal{E}\left(M, s^{*}\right)$ of $s^{*}$ in the dual $M^{*}$. Let $((\lambda),(\mu))$ and $\left.\left(\left(\lambda^{\prime}\right),\left(\mu^{\prime}\right)\right)\right)$ the partitions corresponding to tori $T_{1}$ and $T_{2}$ with orders in Table 2.4. These tori contain regular elements by Lemma 3.3.23. We claim that $\chi$ vanishes on regular elements in at least one of these tori. Otherwise by Lemma 3.3.7, $\mathbf{C}_{M^{*}}\left(s^{*}\right)$ contains conjugates of the dual tori $T_{1}^{*}$ and $T_{2}^{*}$. The corresponding subgroup $\mathbf{C}_{\mathcal{M}^{*}}\left(s^{*}\right)$ contains conjugates of the dual tori $\mathcal{T}_{1}^{*}$ and $\mathcal{T}_{2}^{*}$. It follows from Lemma 3.3.24 that $s^{*}$

### 3.3 Quasisimple groups with a character vanishing on elements of the same order

is central. Hence $\mathbf{C}_{M^{*}}\left(s^{*}\right)=M^{*}$, that is, $\chi$ is unipotent, a contradiction. The claim is thus true. Now for $T_{1}$ and $T_{2}$ note that the Zsigmondy primes $l_{1}$ and $l_{2}$ exist in respect of $\left|T_{1}\right|$ and $\left|T_{2}\right|$. Hence $\chi$ vanishes on at least two elements of distinct orders and we are done.

Suppose that $Z(M)=\left\{1_{G}\right\}$. Consider $M \cong \operatorname{PSp}_{2 n}(q), n \geq 3$, or $\mathrm{PSO}_{2 n+1}(q), n \geq 3$. By Lemma 3.3.27, $\chi$ vanishes on elements of order $l_{1}, l_{2}$ or $\chi$ is of $l_{3}$-defect zero, where $l_{3}=l(n-1)$ (the last case arising when $n$ is even). In all cases the Zsigmondy primes exist. Now there exists an odd prime $l$ such that $l \mid(q-1)$ or $l \mid(q+1)$ except when $q=3$. Note that $M$ is of $l$-rank at least 3. If $q \neq 3$, then by Theorem 3.3.1, $\chi$ vanishes on an $l$-singular element. Since $\operatorname{gcd}\left(l_{1}, l\right)=\operatorname{gcd}\left(l_{2}, l\right)=\operatorname{gcd}\left(l_{3}, l\right)=1$, the result follows. We are left with case when $q=3$. If $n \geq 6$, then $M$ has a torus $T$ corresponding to $(-,(n-6)(2)(2)(2))$, i.e. $M$ is of $l$-rank at least 3 , where $l \mid\left(q^{2}+1\right)$. The result follows again. Hence we may assume that $n \leq 5$, that is, $M \in\left\{\operatorname{PSp}_{6}(3)\right.$, $\left.\mathrm{PSp}_{8}(3), \mathrm{PSp}_{10}(3), \mathrm{PSO}_{7}(3), \mathrm{PSO}_{9}(3), \mathrm{PSO}_{11}(3)\right\}$. We have explicit character tables for $\mathrm{PSp}_{6}(3)$ and $\mathrm{PSO}_{7}(3)$ in the Atlas [CCNPW85], and using Magma BCP97] for the rest of the groups, we have our conclusion.

Suppose that $Z(M)=\left\{1_{G}\right\}$ and $M \cong \mathrm{PSO}_{2 n}^{-}(q)$ with $n \geq 4$ and $q \geq 3$. By the proof of MSW94, Theorem 2.5], $\chi$ is of $l_{1}$-defect zero or of $l_{2}$-defect zero. If $q \neq 3$, then there exists an odd prime $l$ such that $l \mid(q-1)$ or $l \mid(q+1)$ and $M$ is of $l$-rank at least 3. The result then follows by Theorem 3.3.1 and since $\operatorname{gcd}\left(l_{1}, l\right)=\operatorname{gcd}\left(l_{2}, l\right)=1$. Consider $n \geq 4$ and $q=3$. We have an explicit character table for $\mathrm{PSO}_{8}^{-}(3)$ in the Atlas [CCNPW85] and for $\mathrm{PSO}_{10}^{-}(3)$ we obtain an explicit character table in Magma. For $n=6$, the orders of $T_{1}$ and $T_{2}$ are divisible by two distinct primes and the result follows. We may assume that $n \geq 7$. Hence $M$ is of $l$-rank at least 3 when $l \mid q^{2}+1$. Therefore, by Theorem 3.3.1, $\chi$ vanishes on at least two elements of distinct orders.

Suppose that $Z(M)=\left\{1_{G}\right\}$ and $M \cong \operatorname{PSO}_{2 n}^{+}(q)$ with $n \geq 4$ and $q \geq 3$. Assume that $n$ is odd. Then the Zsigmondy primes $l_{1}$ and $l_{2}$ exist, and $\chi$ vanishes on regular elements in $T_{1}$ or in $T_{2}$ by Lemma 3.3.27. If $q \neq 3$, then there exists an odd prime $l$ such that $l \mid(q-1)$ or $l \mid(q+1)$ and $M$ is of $l$-rank at least 3 . Hence $\chi$ vanishes on an $l$-singular element by Theorem 3.3.1, and thus $\chi$ vanishes on at least two elements of distinct orders. Let $q=3$. If $n \geq 7$, then consider a torus corresponding to the cycle shape $(-,(n-6)(2)(2)(2))$. It follows that $M$ is of $l$-rank at least 3 with $l \mid\left(q^{2}+1\right)$ and

### 3.3 Quasisimple groups with a character vanishing on elements of the same order

by Theorem 3.3.1, $\chi$ vanishes on an $l$-singular element. Hence we may assume $n \leq 5$. Hence $n=5$ and so $M \cong \mathrm{PSO}_{10}^{+}(3)$. Using Magma [BCP97], the result follows. Suppose that $n \geq 4$ is even. By Lemma 3.3.27, $\chi$ vanishes on regular elements of order $l_{1}$ or $l_{2}$ or $\chi$ is of $l_{3}$-defect zero where $l_{3}=l(2 n-4)$. An argument similar to that used above allows us to dispose of the case when $q \neq 3$. Suppose $q=3$. Now if $n \geq 8$, then $M$ is of $l$-rank at least 3 where $l$ is an odd prime dividing $q^{2}+1$. In particular, $l=5$. By Theorem 3.3.1, $\chi$ vanishes on a 5 -singular element. Since $\operatorname{gcd}\left(l_{1}, 5\right)=\operatorname{gcd}\left(l_{2}, 5\right)=$ $\operatorname{gcd}\left(l_{3}, 5\right)=1$, the result follows. If $n=4$, that is, $M \cong \mathrm{PSO}_{8}^{+}(3)$, then we have the explicit character table in the Atlas CCNPW85 and if $n=6$, we obtain an explicit character table in Magma for $\mathrm{PSO}_{12}^{+}(3)$. This concludes our proof.

### 3.3.5 Exceptional groups

### 3.3.5.1 Exceptional groups of small Lie rank

Since $\operatorname{PSL}_{2}(8) \cong{ }^{2} \mathrm{G}_{2}(3)^{\prime}$ and $\mathrm{PSU}_{3}(3) \cong \mathrm{G}_{2}(2)^{\prime}$, and $\mathrm{PSL}_{2}(8), \mathrm{PSU}_{3}(3)$ were dealt with in Mad19a, Theorem 1.2] and Proposition 3.3.21, respectively, we exclude them in this section.

Let $\mathcal{L}=\left\{{ }^{2} \mathrm{~B}_{2}(q) \mid q=2^{2 f+1}, f \geq 1\right\} \cup\left\{{ }^{2} \mathrm{G}_{2}\left(q^{2}\right) \mid q^{2}=3^{2 f+1}, f \geq 1\right\} \cup\left\{{ }^{2} \mathrm{~F}_{4}\left(q^{2}\right) \mid q^{2}>\right.$ $2\} \cup\left\{\mathrm{G}_{2}(q) \mid q \geq 3\right\} \cup\left\{{ }^{3} \mathrm{D}_{4}(q), q \geq 2\right\}$.

Proposition 3.3.29. Let $M$ be a quasisimple group such that $M / Z(M) \in \mathcal{L} \cup\left\{{ }^{2} \mathrm{~F}_{4}(2)^{\prime}\right\}$. If $\star$ ) holds, then $M \cong{ }^{2} \mathrm{~B}_{2}(8)$ with $\chi(1)=14$.

Proof. The simple group $M={ }^{2} \mathrm{~B}_{2}(8)$ satisfies the conclusion of our proposition from its character table in the Atlas [CCNPW85]. For the remaining groups, inspection of the explicit character tables displayed in Atlas [CNPW85] and the generic ordinary character tables shown in Chevie GHLMP96, reveals that every non-trivial character of the given group, fails to satisfy either condition (i) or (ii) of ( $\star$ ). Hence the result follows.

### 3.3.5.2 Exceptional finite groups of large Lie rank

The table below shows the Zsigmondy primes $l_{i}$ for the corresponding tori $T_{i}$. It was shown in MNO00 that every non-trivial irreducible character which is not the

### 3.3 Quasisimple groups with a character vanishing on elements of the same order

Steinberg character, vanishes on an element of order $l_{i}$ for some $i \in\{1,2,3\}$. Recall that the $n^{\text {th }}$ cyclotomic polynomial over $\mathbb{Q}$, denoted $\Phi_{n}$, is equal to

$$
\Phi_{n}(x)=\prod_{\operatorname{gcd}(k, n)=1}^{1 \leq k \leq n}\left(x-e^{\frac{2 \pi i k}{n}}\right)
$$

Table 3.1: Tori and Zsigmondy primes for exceptional of groups of Lie type

| $M$ | $\left\|T_{1}\right\|$ | $\left\|T_{2}\right\|$ | $\left\|T_{3}\right\|$ | $l_{1}$ | $l_{2}$ | $l_{3}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathrm{~F}_{4}(q)$ | $\Phi_{12}$ | $\Phi_{8}$ |  | $l(12)$ | $l(8)$ |  |
| $\mathrm{E}_{6}(q)$ | $\Phi_{12} \Phi_{3}$ | $\Phi_{9}$ | $\Phi_{8} \Phi_{2} \Phi_{1}$ | $l(12)$ | $l(9)$ | $l(8)$ |
| ${ }^{2} \mathrm{E}_{6}(q)$ | $\Phi_{18}$ | $\Phi_{12} \Phi_{6}$ | $\Phi_{8} \Phi_{2} \Phi_{1}$ | $l(18)$ | $l(12)$ | $l(8)$ |
| $\mathrm{E}_{7}(q)$ | $\Phi_{18} \Phi_{2}$ | $\Phi_{14} \Phi_{2}$ | $\Phi_{12} \Phi_{3} \Phi_{1}$ | $l(18)$ | $l(14)$ | $l(12)$ |
| $\mathrm{E}_{8}(q)$ | $\Phi_{30}$ | $\Phi_{24}$ | $\Phi_{20}$ | $l(30)$ | $l(24)$ | $l(20)$ |

Lemma 3.3.30. MNO00, Lemma 5.9] Let $M \in\left\{\mathrm{~F}_{4}(q), \mathrm{E}_{6}(q),{ }^{2} \mathrm{E}_{6}(q), \mathrm{E}_{7}(q), \mathrm{E}_{8}(q)\right\}$. Then every non-trivial irreducible character of $M$ which is not the Steinberg character, vanishes on elements of order $l_{1}, l_{2}$ or $l_{3}$ as can be seen in Table 3.1.

Proposition 3.3.31. Let $M$ be a quasisimple exceptional group of Lie type over a field of characteristic p, and of rank at least 4. Then every non-trivial faithful irreducible character of $M$ fails to satisfy ( ब).

Proof. Note that the group $M$ must be one of the types: $\mathrm{F}_{4}, \mathrm{E}_{6},{ }^{2} \mathrm{E}_{6}, \mathrm{E}_{7}$ or $\mathrm{E}_{8}$. Suppose that $M / Z(M) \cong \mathrm{F}_{4}(2), q \geq 2$. Inspection of the character table for $\mathrm{F}_{4}(2)$ and $2 \cdot \mathrm{~F}_{4}(2)$ displayed in the Atlas [CCNPW85], disposes of the case $q=2$, so that we may assume $q \geq 3$. From Lemma 3.3.30 we have that $\chi$ vanishes either on regular elements of order $l_{1}, l_{2}$ or $l_{3}=l(3)$, or $\chi$ is of $p$-defect zero if it coincides with the Steinberg character. On the other hand, there exist an odd prime $l$ such that $l \mid(q-1)$ or $l \mid(q+1)$ and $M$ is of $l$-rank at least 3 unless $q=3$. If $q \neq 3$, then by Theorem 3.3.1, we have that $\chi$ vanishes on an $l$-singular element and since $\operatorname{gcd}\left(l_{1}, l\right)=\operatorname{gcd}\left(l_{2}, l\right)=$ $\operatorname{gcd}\left(l_{3}, l\right)=\operatorname{gcd}(p, l)=1$, the result follows. The construction of a character table for $M=\mathrm{F}_{4}(3)$ using Magma [BCP97], disposes of the case $q=3$.

Now suppose that $M=\mathrm{E}_{6}(q), q \geq 2$ with $Z(M)=\left\{1_{M}\right\}$. From Lemma 3.3.30 we have that $\chi$ vanishes on regular elements of order $l_{1}, l_{2}$ or $l_{3}$, or $\chi$ is of $p$-defect zero if it coincides with is the Steinberg character. On the other hand, $M$ is of $l$-rank at least 3

### 3.4 Non-solvable groups with a character vanishing on one class

for an odd prime $l$ such that $l \mid\left(q^{3}-1\right)$. By Theorem 3.3.1, $\chi$ vanishes on an $l$-singular element. Since $\operatorname{gcd}\left(l_{1}, 1\right)=\operatorname{gcd}\left(l_{2}, l\right)=\operatorname{gcd}\left(l_{3}, l\right)=1$, we are done. Now suppose that $|Z(M)| \neq 1$, that is, $|Z(M)|=3$. By $|\star|, \chi$ vanishes on a 3-element. Using the above argument, $\chi$ vanishes on an $l$-singular element, where $l \neq 3$ is an odd prime such that $l \mid\left(q^{2}+q+1\right)$. Since $\operatorname{gcd}(3, l)=1$, the result follows.
Suppose that $M={ }^{2} \mathrm{E}_{6}(q), q \geq 2$ with $Z(M)=\left\{1_{M}\right\}$. By Lemma 3.3.30 we have that $\chi$ vanishes on regular elements of order $l_{1}, l_{2}$ or $l_{3}$, or $\chi$ is of $p$-defect zero if it coincides with the Steinberg character. On the other hand, $M$ is of $l$-rank at least 3 for an odd prime $l$ such that $l \mid\left(q^{6}-1\right)$. By Theorem 3.3.1, $\chi$ vanishes on an $l$-singular element. Since $\operatorname{gcd}\left(l_{1}, 1\right)=\operatorname{gcd}\left(l_{2}, l\right)=\operatorname{gcd}\left(l_{3}, l\right)=1$, the result follows. Now suppose that $|Z(M)| \neq 1$, so $|Z(M)|=3$ and $q=3 b-1$ for some positive integer $b \geq 2$. Inspection of the character table for ${ }^{2} \mathrm{E}_{6}(2)$ given in the Atlas [CNPW85] disposes of the case $q=2$, so that we may assume $q \geq 5$. It is sufficient to show that $M$ is of $l$-rank at least 3 for some prime $l \neq 3$. Such a candidate for $l$ is an odd prime $l$ such that $l \mid\left(q^{2}-q+1\right)$. Finally let $M / Z(M)={ }^{2} \mathrm{E}_{6}(2)$ with $|Z(M)|=2$ since by $\left.\|\right\rangle($ iii $)$, $|Z(M)|$ is a prime power. Then the character table in the Atlas [CCNPW85] concludes this case.

By Lemma 3.3.30, we have that $\chi$ vanishes on regular elements of order $l_{1}, l_{2}$ or $l_{3}$, or $\chi$ is of $p$-defect zero if it coincides with the Steinberg character. By Theorem 3.3.1, $\chi$ vanishes on an $l$-singular element, where $l$ is an odd prime such that $l \mid\left(q^{2}-q+1\right)$. Hence the result follows. The same arguments used above, may be applied to $M=$ $\mathrm{E}_{7}(q)$ and $M=\mathrm{E}_{8}(q)$ in the case when $M$ is simple.

Now suppose that $M=\mathrm{E}_{7}(q)$ and $|Z(M)| \neq 1$. Using $|\star|$, we see that $\chi$ vanishes on a 2-element. By Theorem 3.3.1, $\chi$ vanishes on an $l$-singular element, where $l$ is an odd prime such that $l \mid\left(q^{2}-q+1\right)$. Hence the result follows.

### 3.4 Non-solvable groups with a character vanishing on one class

We begin this section by showing the primitivity of the characters in Propositions 3.4.2, 3.4 .3 and 3.4.4. Imprimitive characters for quasisimple groups were described by Hiss,

### 3.4 Non-solvable groups with a character vanishing on one class

Husen and Magaard in [HHM15], and Hiss and Magaard HM19. This description can be used to determine which characters are primitive, for at least the cases where $G=M$ in Theorem 3.2.3. However, here we shall adopt a different approach.

In light of Theorem 2.5.1 and Propositions 3.4.2 and 3.4.3, we need only check the primitivity of characters in $\mathrm{PSL}_{2}(8): 3$ and $\mathrm{A}_{5}$. For $(G, H)=\left(\mathrm{A}_{5}, \mathrm{D}_{10}\right),|G: H|=6$ and in Proposition 3.4.2(a) we do not have characters of degree greater than or equal to 6 . Also for $(G, H)=\left(\mathrm{PSL}_{2}(8): 3, \mathrm{D}_{18}: 3\right),\left|\left(\mathrm{PSL}_{2}(8): 3\right):\left(\mathrm{D}_{18}: 3\right)\right|=14$ but the character in Proposition 3.4.3(b) has degree not greater than or equal to 14 . We have thus proved:

Theorem 3.4.1. The irreducible characters of finite groups in Propositions 3.4.2(a)(d), 3.4.3(a)-(c) and 3.4.4 are primitive.

### 3.4.1 Symmetric and alternating groups

Proposition 3.4.2. Let $G$ be a finite group with a composition factor isomorphic to $\mathrm{A}_{n}, n \geq 5$. Then $G$ has a faithful irreducible character $\chi$ such that $n v(\chi)=1$ with $v(\chi)=\mathcal{C}$ if and only if $G$ is one of the following:
(a) $G \cong \mathrm{~A}_{5}, \chi_{2}(1)=\chi_{3}(1)=3$ or $\chi_{4}(1)=4$;
(b) $G \cong 2 \cdot \mathrm{~A}_{5}, \chi_{6}(1)=\chi_{7}(1)=2$ or $\chi_{8}(1)=4$;
(c) $G \cong S_{5}, \chi_{6}(1)=\chi_{7}(1)=5$;
(d) $G \in\left\{\mathrm{~A}_{6}: 2_{2}, \mathrm{~A}_{6}: 2_{3}, 3 \cdot \mathrm{~A}_{6}: 2_{3}\right\}, \chi(1)=9$ for all such $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$.

Proof. Suppose that $G$ has a faithful irreducible character $\chi$ with $v(\chi)=\mathcal{C}$. By Theorem 3.2.3, we have that there exist normal subgroups $M$ and $Z$ such that $G / Z$ is almost simple and $M$ is quasisimple with $\chi_{M}$ irreducible and $\chi_{M}$ vanishing on $\mathcal{C}_{1}, \mathcal{C}_{2}, \ldots, \mathcal{C}_{m}$ with $m \geq 1$ such that $\mathcal{C}=\bigcup_{i=1}^{m} \mathcal{C}_{i}$. By the argument preceding Problem 1 in Chapter 1. it is sufficient to only consider groups $G$ such that $M$ is of the type listed in the statements of Theorems 3.3 .4 and 3.3.6. This means that $M$ is isomorphic to $\mathrm{A}_{5}, \mathrm{~A}_{6}$, $2 \cdot \mathrm{~A}_{5}$ or $3 \cdot \mathrm{~A}_{6}$. Using GAP [GAP16] or Atlas [CCNPW85] the result follows. Lastly, by Theorem 3.4.1, all the characters appearing in the statement of the proposition are primitive.

### 3.4 Non-solvable groups with a character vanishing on one class

### 3.4.2 Almost simple groups of Lie type

We note that $\mathrm{PGL}_{2}(q)=\mathrm{PSL}_{2}(q) \rtimes\langle\delta\rangle$ where $\delta$ is a diagonal automorphism and $|\langle\delta\rangle|=$ 2. Also, $\operatorname{Aut}\left(\mathrm{PSL}_{2}(q)\right)=\mathrm{PGL}_{2}(q) \rtimes\langle\varphi\rangle$, where $\varphi$ is a field automorphism and $|\langle\varphi\rangle|=f$, where $f$ is a positive integer.

Proposition 3.4.3. Let $G$ be a finite group with a composition factor isomorphic to $\operatorname{PSL}_{2}(q)$, where $q \geq 4$ is a prime power. Then $G$ has a faithful irreducible character $\chi$ such that $n v(\chi)=1$ if and only if $G$ is one of the following:
(a) $G \cong \operatorname{PSL}_{2}(7), \chi(1)=3$;
(b) $G \cong \mathrm{PSL}_{2}(8): 3, \chi(1)=7$;
(c) $G \cong \mathrm{PGL}_{2}(q), \chi(1)=q$.

Proof. Suppose that $G$ has a faithful irreducible character $\chi$. By Theorem 3.2.3, we have that there exist normal subgroups $M$ and $Z$ such that $G / Z$ is almost simple and $M$ is quasisimple. By the argument used in the proof of Proposition 3.4.2, $M$ is isomorphic to one of the groups listed in Proposition 3.3.9. Suppose that $M \cong \operatorname{PSL}_{2}(7), \mathrm{PSL}_{2}(8)$ or $\mathrm{PSL}_{2}$ (11). Consulting of the relevant character tables in the Atlas CCNPW85, shows that (a) or (b) hold.

We now consider the case of Proposition 3.3.9(d). When $q$ is even, $G=M=\operatorname{PSL}_{2}(q)=$ $\mathrm{PGL}_{2}(q)$ and (c) follows from Theorem 3.3.9(d). Now suppose that $q$ is odd and let $M=\mathrm{PSL}_{2}(q)$ and $G=\mathrm{PGL}_{2}(q)$. Note that for $\mathrm{PGL}_{2}(q)$ the Steinberg character $\phi$ has values $\pm 1$ for all elements outside $\mathrm{PSL}_{2}(q)$ by [Ste51, Section 2]. Moreover, $\mathrm{PGL}_{2}(q)$ has one conjugacy class of order $p$ (recall that $q=p^{m}$ with $m$ a positive integer). That the Steinberg character extends to $\mathrm{PGL}_{2}(q)$ follows from Fei93. Hence $G=\mathrm{PGL}_{2}(q)$ satisfies the conclusion as required.

Now suppose that $M=\mathrm{PSL}_{2}(q)<G \leqslant \operatorname{Aut}\left(\mathrm{PSL}_{2}(q)\right)$ and $G \not \equiv \mathrm{PGL}_{2}(q)$. We want to show that every $\chi$ of $G$ vanishes on at least two conjugacy classes of $G$. In light of Proposition 3.3.9(d), we need only consider the Steinberg character $\phi$ of $\mathrm{PSL}_{2}(q)$. By Lemma 2.4.4, we have $\operatorname{gcd}\left(\left|G: \operatorname{PSL}_{2}(q)\right|, q\right)=1$. Hence $\phi$ is of $p$-defect zero in $G$. We show that $\mathrm{PGL}_{2}(q) \leqslant H$. By Lemma 2.4 .8 , the action of $\delta$ makes the conjugacy classes represented by $c$ and $d$ of $\operatorname{PSL}_{2}(q)$ into one conjugacy class. On the other hand, by

### 3.5 Questions of Dixon and Rahnamai Barghi

Lemma 2.4.9, for $1 \leq k<f, \varphi^{k}$ fixes these conjugacy classes represented by $c$ and $d$ of $\operatorname{PSL}_{2}(q)$, so $G$ has two conjugacy classes of elements of order $p$. Therefore $G$ necessarily contains $\delta$ and hence $\mathrm{PGL}_{2}(q)$, and has only one conjugacy class of order $p, \mathcal{C}$ say. Thus $G=G \cap \operatorname{PGL}_{2}(q) \rtimes\langle\varphi\rangle$. Now $\left|\mathbf{C}_{\mathrm{PGL}_{2}(q)}(c)\right|=\frac{\left|\mathrm{PGL}_{2}(q)\right|}{|\mathcal{C}|}$. This means that $\left|\mathbf{C}_{G}(c)\right|=$ $\frac{|G|}{|\mathcal{C}|}=\frac{\left|G: \mathrm{PGL}_{2}(q)\right|\left|\mathrm{PGL}_{2}(q)\right|}{|\mathcal{C}|}$. Since $\operatorname{gcd}\left(\left|G: \mathrm{PGL}_{2}(q)\right|, q\right)=\operatorname{gcd}(|\langle\varphi\rangle|, q)=1$, there must exist $x \in G \backslash \mathrm{PGL}_{2}(q)$ of order $r \nmid q$, for some prime $r$. Note that $x \in \mathbf{C}_{G}(c)$. It follows that $c x$ has order $p r$. Since $\phi$ is of $p$-defect zero in $G, \phi$ vanishes on $c x$. Since $\phi$ vanishes on $c$, we have that $\phi$ vanishes on two distinct classes of $G$ as required.

By Theorem 3.4.1, all the characters appearing in the statement of the proposition are primitive.

Proposition 3.4.4. Let $G$ be a finite group with a composition factor isomorphic to a finite simple group of Lie type distinct from $\mathrm{PSL}_{2}(q)$. Then $G$ has a faithful irreducible character $\chi$ such that $n v(\chi)=1$ if and only if $G={ }^{2} \mathrm{~B}_{2}(8): 3$ with $\chi(1)=14$.

Proof. Suppose that $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$ is faithful, primitive and vanishes on one conjugacy class. By Theorem 3.2.3, there exist normal subgroups $M$ and $Z$ such that $G / Z$ is almost simple and $M$ is quasisimple. By the argument used in the proof of Proposition 3.4.2. $M$ is isomorphic to ${ }^{2} \mathrm{~B}_{2}(8)$ or $\mathrm{PSU}_{3}(4)$. Consulting of the chacracter tables these two groups in Atlas [CCNPW85] eliminates $\mathrm{PSU}_{3}(4)$ and the result follows.

Conversely, if $G={ }^{2} \mathrm{~B}_{2}(8): 3$ with $\chi(1)=14$, then by Theorem 3.4.1, $\chi$ is primitive.

### 3.5 Questions of Dixon and Rahnamai Barghi

We restate and prove a renumbered version of Corollary 1.0.6.
Corollary 3.5.1. If $G$ is a finite group that has a faithful irreducible character $\chi$ such that $n v(\chi)=1$, then $G$ has at most one non-abelian composition factor.

Proof. Suppose that $G$ is non-solvable. If $\chi$ is primitive, then $G$ satisfies condition (a) or (b) of Theorem 3.2.3. By the proof of Theorem 3.2.3, $G$ is solvable when $G$ satisfies condition (b). If $G$ satisfies (b), the result follows since $\operatorname{Out}(M / Z)$ is solvable.

### 3.5 Questions of Dixon and Rahnamai Barghi

Suppose that $\chi$ is imprimitive. By Theorem 2.5.1, the non-solvable cases correspond with conditions 2.5.1(b)(iii), (c) and (d). For (b)(iii) it is well known that if $H / N$ is a non-solvable complement, then it has only one non-abelian composition factor. For (c) and (d) it is clear that $G$ has only one non-abelian composition factor. Hence the result follows.

Note that for the imprimitive case, $\chi$ need not be faithful. We also restate and renumber Corollary 1.0 .7 which answers Question 2 .

Corollary 3.5.2. Let $G$ be a finite non-abelian simple group and let $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$. If $n v(\chi)=1$, then one of the following holds:
(a) $G \cong \operatorname{PSL}_{2}(5), \chi(1)=3$;
(b) $G \cong \operatorname{PSL}_{2}(7), \chi(1)=3$;
(c) $G \cong \operatorname{PSL}_{2}\left(2^{a}\right), \chi(1)=2^{a}$, where $a \geqslant 2$.

Combining Theorems 3.0.1, 3.0.3 and 2.5.1, we have the following:

Theorem 3.5.3. Let $G$ be a finite group that has a non-linear irreducible character $\chi$ such that $n v(\chi)=1$. Then there exists a maximal subgroup $H$ and normal subgroups $M, N, K$ and $Z$ of $G$ (where appropriate), such that one of the following holds:
(a) $G$ is a Frobenius group with an abelian odd-order kernel $H=G^{\prime}$ of index 2;
(b) $G / N$ is a 2-transitive Frobenius group with an elementary abelian kernel $M / N$ of order $p^{n}$ for some prime $p$ and integer $n \geq 1$, and a complement $H / N$ of order $p^{n}-1$. Moreover, $M^{\prime}=N$ and one of the following holds:
(i) $M$ is a Frobenius group with kernel $M^{\prime}$ and $p^{n}=p>2$;
(ii) $M$ is a Frobenius group with kernel $K \triangleleft G$ such that $G / K \cong \mathrm{SL}_{2}(3)$ and $M / K \cong \mathrm{Q}_{8} ;$
(ii) $M$ is a Camina p-group;
(c) $G / N \cong \mathrm{PSL}_{2}(8): 3, H / N \cong \mathrm{D}_{18}: 3$ and $N$ is a nilpotent $7^{\prime}$-group;

### 3.5 Questions of Dixon and Rahnamai Barghi

(d) $G / N \cong \mathrm{~A}_{5}, H / N \cong \mathrm{D}_{10}$ and $N$ is a 2-group;
(e) $G / K \cong \operatorname{PSL}_{2}(5)$;
(f) $G / K \cong \mathrm{SL}_{2}(5)$;
(g) $G / K \in\left\{\mathrm{~A}_{6}: 2_{2}, \mathrm{~A}_{6}: 2_{3}, 3 \cdot \mathrm{~A}_{6}: 2_{3}\right\}$;
(h) $G / K \cong \mathrm{PSL}_{2}(7)$;
(i) $G / K \cong \mathrm{PSL}_{2}(8): 3$;
(j) $G / K \cong \mathrm{PGL}_{2}(q)$;
(k) $G / K \cong{ }^{2} \mathrm{~B}_{2}(8): 3$;
(1) $G / Z$ is a Frobenius group with an abelian kernel $M / Z$ of order $p^{2 n}, M / K$ is an extra-special p-group and $Z / K$ is of order $p$ for some prime $p$.

## Chapter 4

## Character degrees and zeros of irreducible characters

### 4.1 Introduction

We begin the chapter by recalling some definitions. A character $\chi$ of a finite group $G$ is called monomial if $\chi=\lambda^{G}$ for some linear character $\lambda$ of $H$, where $H \leqslant G$. A group $G$ is called an $M$-group if every irreducible character of $G$ is monomial. Supersolvable groups are $M$-groups and $M$-groups are solvable groups (see Isa06, Theorem 6.22 and Corollary 5.13]). Let $\operatorname{dl}(G)$ denote the derived length of $G$. A famous result of Taketa [Isa06, Theorem 6.12] states that $\mathrm{dl}(G) \leq \operatorname{cd}(G)$ when $G$ is an $M$-group.

Let $G$ be a finite group $G$ and $g \in G$. Then $g$ is non-vanishing in $G$ if for every $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G), \chi(g) \neq 0$. A conjecture of Isaacs, Navarro and Wolf [INW99] claims that every non-vanishing element of a solvable group is contained in the Fitting subgroup of that group. They settled the conjecture for elements of odd order [Isa06, Theorem D]. A vanishing class $\mathcal{C}$ of $G$ is a conjugacy class on which some irreducible character of $G$ vanishes and vanishing class size is the number of elements in a vanishing class. We shall restate and renumber Theorems 1.0.13, 1.0.14, 1.0.15 and 1.0 .16 in this chapter.

Theorem 4.1.1. Let $G$ be a finite solvable group and let $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$ be non-linear. Suppose that one of the following conditions holds:
(a) $\chi$ is monomial;

### 4.1 Introduction

(b) $G$ is of odd order;
(c) G has derived length at most 3;
(d) G has a normal Sylow 2-subgroup;
(e) $G$ has a self-normalizing Sylow $p$-subgroup $P$ and $\chi$ vanishes on $p$-elements for some prime $p$;
(f) Every maximal subgroup of $G$ is an $M$-group.

If $\chi(1)$ is divisible by two distinct primes, then $\chi$ vanishes on at least two conjugacy classes.

Theorem 4.1.2. Let $G$ be a finite solvable group, $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$ and let $n$ be a positive integer. Suppose that one of the following conditions holds:
(a) $\chi$ is primitive;
(b) $G$ is nilpotent;
(c) $G$ is metabelian.

If $\chi(1)$ is divisible by $n$ distinct prime numbers, then $\chi$ vanishes on at least $n$ elements of pairwise distinct orders.

Theorem 4.1.3. Let $G$ be a finite solvable group, $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$ and let $n$ be a positive integer. Suppose that all distinct character degrees of $G$ are relatively prime. If $\chi(1)$ is divisible by $n$ distinct prime numbers, then $\chi$ vanishes on at least $n$ elements of pairwise distinct orders.

Theorem 4.1.4. Let $G$ be a finite almost simple group such that $S \unlhd G \leqslant \operatorname{Aut}(S)$, where $S$ is either an alternating group or a sporadic simple group. Let $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$ and $n$ be a positive integer. If $\chi(1)$ is divisible by $n$ distinct prime numbers, then $\chi$ vanishes on at least $n$ elements of pairwise distinct orders.

### 4.2 Preliminaries

Lemma 4.2.1. [BBERA10, Theorem 3.1.2] Let $G=G_{1} G_{2} \cdots G_{n}$ be a product of cyclic groups $G_{1}, G_{2}, \ldots, G_{n}$. Then $G$ is supersolvable.

Theorem 4.2.2. Let $G$ be a finite supersolvable group. If $p$ is the largest prime dividing the order of $G$, then the corresponding Sylow $p$-subgroup is a normal subgroup of $G$.

Proof. The result follows from Bec71, Theorems 6.2.5 and 6.2.6].
Theorem 4.2.3. INW99, Theorem A] Suppose that a group $G$ has a normal Sylow p-subgroup $P$. Then all elements of $Z(P)$ are non-vanishing in $G$.

Theorem 4.2.4. [Bro16, Theorem B] Let $G$ be a finite group and suppose that every vanishing class size of $G$ is square free. Then $G$ is supersolvable.

Lemma 4.2.5. Let $G$ be a finite solvable group and let $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$ be non-linear. Suppose that $\chi(1)$ is divisible by two distinct primes, but $\chi$ vanishes on one conjugacy class. Then there exist normal subgroups $M$ and $N$ and a maximal subgroup $H$ of $G$ such that $G / N$ is a Frobenius group with a cyclic Frobenius kernel $M / N$ of order $p$ and a Frobenius complement of order $p-1$, and $M$ is a Frobenius group with a Frobenius complement of order $p$ and a Frobenius kernel $N$ with $M^{\prime}=N$.

Proof. If $\chi$ is primitive, then the result follows by Theorem 1.0 .14 (c). Suppose that $\chi$ is imprimitive. By Theorem 2.5.1, we need only consider the solvable cases, that is, cases (a) and (b)(i)-(iii) of Theorem 2.5.1.

For case (a) we have that since $H$ is abelian, $\varphi$ is linear and $\chi=\varphi^{G}(1)=|G: H| \varphi(1)=$ 2 , contradicting our hypothesis.

For case (b)(ii) we have that $M$ is a Frobenius group with a Frobenius kernel $K$ such that $G / K \cong \mathrm{SL}_{2}(3)$ and $M / K \cong \mathrm{Q}_{8}$. Note that $|M / K|$ is even. Invoking Proposition 2.1.13, we see that $K$ is abelian. By Theorem 2.3.10, $\chi(1)$ divides $|M / K|$ since $\operatorname{gcd}(\chi(1),|G: M|)=1$ by Lemma 2.4.4, and so $\chi(1)=2^{s}, s \leq 3$.

For case (b)(iii) since $\operatorname{gcd}(\chi(1),|G: M|)=1$ by Lemma 2.4.4 and so $\chi$ divides $|M|=$ $p^{m}, m \geq 1$. Hence we are left with case (b)(i) and the result then follows.

Lemma 4.2.6. [Isa06, Problem 12.3] Let $G$ be a finite solvable group. If all distinct character degrees of $G$ are relatively prime, then $|\operatorname{cd}(G)| \leq 3$.

Theorem 4.2.7. [Isa06, Theorem 12.5] Let $G$ be a finite solvable group and let $m$ be a positive integer. If $\operatorname{cd}(G)=\{1, m\}$, then at least one of the following holds:
(a) $G$ has an abelian normal subgroup of index $m$.
(b) $m=p^{e}$ for some prime $p$ and $G$ is a direct product of a p-group and an abelian group.

Theorem 4.2.8. [Isa06, Corollary 12.6] Let $G$ be a finite group. If $|\operatorname{cd}(G)|=2$, then $G$ is metabelian.

Theorem 4.2.9. [Isa06, Theorem 12.15] Let $G$ be a finite group. If $|\operatorname{cd}(G)|=3$, then $\mathrm{dl}(G) \leq 3$.

Theorem 4.2.10. Let $G$ be a finite solvable group. Let $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$ be primitive. Suppose that $\chi(1)=p_{1}^{a_{1}} p_{2}^{a_{2}} \ldots p_{n}^{a_{n}}$, where the $p_{i}^{\prime} s$ are distinct prime numbers and $a_{i}^{\prime} s$ positive integers for $i \in\{1,2, \ldots, n\}$. Then $\chi=\alpha_{p_{1}} \alpha_{p_{2}} \ldots \alpha_{p_{n}}$, where $\alpha_{p_{i}} \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$ is primitive and is of $p_{i}$-power degree for $i \in\{1,2, \ldots, n\}$.

Proof. This follows from [Isa18, Theorem 2.17].

We recall the definition of an element of $S_{n}$, denoted by $\pi_{n p}$.
If $p$ is a prime number let

$$
n=a_{0}+a_{1} p+\cdots+a_{k} p^{k}, 0 \leq a_{i} \leq p-1, a_{k} \neq 0
$$

be the $p$-adic expansion of $n$. Let $\pi_{n p} \in \mathrm{~S}_{n}$ be an element which is a product of $a_{1}$ $p$-cycles, $a_{2} p^{2}$-cycles $\ldots$ and $a_{k} p^{k}$-cycles, i.e., $\pi_{n p}=\left(\left(p^{k}\right)^{a_{k}}, \ldots,\left(p^{2}\right)^{a_{2}}, p^{a_{1}}\right)$.

Lemma 4.2.11. Let $\chi_{\lambda} \in \operatorname{Irr}\left(\mathrm{S}_{n}\right)$ and let $\rho \in \operatorname{Irr}\left(\mathrm{A}_{n}\right)$. If $p \mid \chi_{\lambda}(1)$, then $\chi_{\lambda}\left(\pi_{n p}\right)=0$. Furthermore, if $p \mid \rho(1)$ is odd, then $\pi_{n p} \in \mathrm{~A}_{n}$ and $\rho\left(\pi_{n p}\right)=0$.

Proof. The first assertion is [MNO00, Theorem 4.1]. The second assertion follows from [MNO00, Theorem 4.2] and the first remark after [MNO00, Theorem 4.2].

### 4.3 Proof of main results

### 4.3 Proof of main results

Proof of Theorem 4.1.1. In order to establish the theorem's conclusion in respect of each of the conditions listed, it is sufficient to show that if $\chi$ vanishes on one conjugacy class, then $\chi(1)$ is a prime power.

For (a), we have $\chi=\phi^{G}$, for some linear character $\phi \in \operatorname{Irr}(H)$, where $H$ is a proper subgroup of $G$. Then $G / H_{G}$ is a transitive permutation group on the set $\Omega$ of right cosets of $H / H_{G}$ in $G / H_{G}$, with point stabilizer $H / H_{G}$. Note that $G / H_{G}$ has one class of derangements. By Theorem 2.1.10, $G / H_{G}$ is a primitive permutation group. This implies that $H$ is a maximal subgroup of $G$. Since $|G: H|=p$, by Lemma 4.2.5, we have $\chi(1)=p$, as required.
For (b), suppose the contrary. Then $G$ is the group in Lemma 4.2.5. The result follows noting that $|G|$ is even, contradicting our hypothesis.
For (c), first note that $G / M$ is cyclic which implies that $G^{\prime} \leqslant M$. If $G^{\prime}<M$, then $M / G^{\prime}$ is abelian and so $N \leqslant G^{\prime}$ since $M^{\prime}=N$. Since $M / N$ is cyclic of order $p$, we have that $G^{\prime}=N$, a contradiction since $G / N$ is not abelian. Hence $G^{\prime}=M$. Note that $M^{\prime}=N$. Since $G$ has derived length at most 3, we must have that $N$ is abelian. Now $\operatorname{gcd}(\chi(1),|G / M|)=1$ by Lemma 2.4.4, and by Theorem 2.3.10, $\chi(1)$ divides $|G / N|$. Hence $\chi(1)$ divides $|M / N|=p$, which means that $\chi(1)=p$, thus concluding our argument.
For (d), suppose the contrary. By Theorem 1.0.2, $\chi$ vanishes on $p$-elements for some prime $p$. Let $P$ be a Sylow $p$-subgroup of $G$. From Lemma 4.2.5, note that $M / N=$ $P N / N$. If $T$ is the normal Sylow 2-subgroup of $G$, then $T P N / N$ is a direct product of $T N / N$ and $P N / N=M / N$. This is a contradiction since $G / N$ is a Frobenius group with a Frobenius kernel $M / N=P N / N$.
For (e), again suppose the contrary. Using Theorem [Isa08, Theorem 5.13], we infer that $G$ has a normal $p$-complement $K$, that is, $|G / K|=p$. Hence $G / N$ is a direct product of $K / N$ and $M / N$, a contradiction.

For (f), suppose the contrary. We have that $\chi$ is imprimitive. Choose $H \leqslant G$ minimal, such that there exists $\phi \in \operatorname{Irr}(H)$ with $\chi=\phi^{G}$. Using the transitivity of the induced character in Lemma 2.3.15, we have that $\phi$ is primitive. Then $G / H_{G}$ is a transitive permutation group on the set $\Omega$ of right cosets of $H / H_{G}$ in $G / H_{G}$, with point stabilizer

### 4.3 Proof of main results

$H / H_{G}$. Note that $G / H_{G}$ has one class of derangements. By Theorem 2.1.10, $G / H_{G}$ is a primitive permutation group. This implies that $H$ is a maximal subgroup of $G$. By hypothesis, $\chi$ is monomial. This means that $\phi$ is both monomial and primitive and hence $\phi$ is linear. Since $|G: H|=p^{m}$ for some positive integer $m$ by Lemma 4.2.5, we have $\chi(1)=p$, as required.

Observe that the proof of $(\mathrm{b})$ above shows that if $G$ is a finite group of odd order, then $G$ has no imprimitive irreducible character that vanishes on one conjugacy class.

Proof of Theorem 4.1.2. Suppose that $\chi$ is primitive. Suppose that $\chi(1)=p_{1}^{a_{1}} p_{2}^{a_{2}} \ldots p_{n}^{a_{n}}$, where $p_{i}^{\prime} s$ are distinct primes and each $a_{i}$ a positive integer for $i \in\{1,2, \ldots, n\}$. Then by Theorem 4.2.10, $\chi=\alpha_{p_{1}} \alpha_{p_{2}} \ldots \alpha_{p_{n}}$, where each $\alpha_{p_{i}} \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$ is primitive and of $p_{i}$-power degree. Since $\alpha_{p_{i}}(1) \neq 1$, there is a $p_{i}$-element $g_{i}$ such that $\alpha_{p_{i}}\left(g_{i}\right)=0$ for each $i \in\{1,2, \ldots, n\}$. It follows that
$\chi\left(g_{i}\right)=\alpha_{p_{1}}\left(g_{i}\right) \ldots \alpha_{p_{i-1}}\left(g_{i}\right) \alpha_{p_{i}}\left(g_{i}\right) \alpha_{p_{i+1}}\left(g_{i}\right) \ldots \alpha_{p_{n}}\left(g_{i}\right)=0$. Therefore $g_{1}, g_{2}, \ldots, g_{n}$ are elements of distinct orders on which $\chi$ vanishes.
For (b), suppose that $G$ is nilpotent and suppose that $\chi(1)=p_{1}^{k_{1}} p_{2}^{k_{2}} \ldots p_{n}^{k_{n}}$, where the $p_{i}$ 's are distinct primes and each $k_{i}$ a positive integer for $i \in\{1,2, \ldots, n\}$. Then $\chi=\psi_{P_{1}} \times \psi_{P_{2}} \times \cdots \times \psi_{P_{n}}$ for some $\psi_{P_{i}} \in \operatorname{Irr}\left(P_{i}\right)$ and Sylow $p_{i}$-subgroup $P_{i}$ of $G$, $i \in\{1,2, \ldots, n\}$. We may consider $g_{i} \in P_{i}$ such that $\psi_{P_{i}}\left(g_{i}\right)=0$. Then

$$
\chi\left(g_{i}\right)=\psi_{P_{1}}\left(g_{i}\right) \psi_{P_{2}}\left(g_{i}\right) \ldots \psi_{P_{i-1}}\left(g_{i}\right) \psi_{P_{i}}\left(g_{i}\right) \psi_{P_{i+1}}\left(g_{i}\right) \ldots \psi_{P_{n}}\left(g_{i}\right)=0
$$

Therefore $g_{1}, g_{2}, \ldots, g_{n}$ are $p_{i}$-elements of distinct orders on which $\chi$ vanishes.
For (c), we consider the case where $G$ is metabelian. Since $G / G^{\prime}$ is abelian, we have by Theorem 2.3.13, that $G$ is a relative $M$-group with respect to $G^{\prime}$. This entails the existence of a subgroup $K$ of $H$ with $G^{\prime} \leqslant K \leqslant G$, and $\psi \in \operatorname{Irr}(K)$ such that $\psi^{G}=\chi$ and $\chi_{G^{\prime}} \in \operatorname{Irr}\left(G^{\prime}\right)$. Note that $K$ is normal in $G, \psi^{G}$ vanishes on $G \backslash K$ and $\psi$ is linear. If $\chi(1)=p_{1}^{a_{1}} p_{2}^{a_{2}} \ldots p_{n}^{a_{n}}$, where the $p_{i}$ 's are distinct primes and each $a_{i}$ a positive integer for $i \in\{1,2, \ldots, n\}$, then $p_{1}^{a_{1}} p_{2}^{a_{2}} \ldots p_{n}^{a_{n}}=|G: H| \psi(1)=|G: H|$, whence $G / H$ has a $p_{i}$-element $g_{i}$ and $\chi$ vanishes on $g_{i}$ for each $i \in\{1,2, \ldots, n\}$. Hence the result follows.

Proof of Theorem 4.1.3. By Lemma 4.2.6, we have that $|\operatorname{cd}(\mathrm{G})| \leq 3$. If $|\operatorname{cd}(\mathrm{G})|=$ 2 , then $G$ is metabelian by Theorem 4.2 .8 and the result follows by Theorem 4.1.2(c).

### 4.4 Properties of a counterexample

Hence we may assume that $\operatorname{cd}(G)=\{1, m, n\}$, with $m, n \geq 2$ positive integers such that $\operatorname{gcd}(m, n)=1$. Note that $\mathrm{dl}(\mathrm{G}) \leq 3$ by Theorem 4.2.9. Again, we may assume that $\operatorname{dl}(\mathrm{G})=3$ in light of Theorem 4.1.2(c). If $\left|\operatorname{cd}\left(\mathrm{G} / \mathrm{G}^{\prime \prime}\right)\right|=3$, then the result again follows from Theorem 4.1.2(c). Suppose then that $\left|\operatorname{cd}\left(G / G^{\prime \prime}\right)\right|=2$, that is, $\operatorname{cd}\left(G / G^{\prime \prime}\right)=\{1, m\}$. By Theorem 4.2.7, $G$ has an normal subgroup $A$ such that $A / G^{\prime \prime}$ is abelian and either $|G: A|=m$ with $G / A$ abelian since $G / A$ has no non-linear irreducible characters, or $|G: A|=p^{f}$, where $m=p^{e}$ and $e, f$ are positive integers, with $G / A$ nilpotent. Note that since $G^{\prime \prime}$ is abelian, $n$ divides $\left|G: G^{\prime \prime}\right|$ by Theorem 2.3.10. On the other hand, $\operatorname{gcd}(m, n)=1$, so $n$ divides $\left|A: G^{\prime \prime}\right|$. Now $G / A$ is nilpotent and hence by Theorem 2.3.13, $G$ is a relative $M$-group with respect to $A$. Hence for all $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$ such that $\chi(1)=m$, we have that $\chi=\varphi^{G}$, where $\varphi \in \operatorname{Irr}(B), A \leqslant B \leqslant G$ and $\varphi_{A} \in \operatorname{Irr}(A)$. If $B<G$, then $\chi(1)=|G: B| \varphi(1)$ and $\operatorname{sogcd}(m, n) \neq 1$, a contradiction. Hence $B=G$ and $\chi_{A}$ is irreducible. Note that $A / G^{\prime \prime}$ and $G^{\prime \prime}$ are abelian, and so $A$ is metabelian. The result then follows by Theorem4.1.2(c).

Inspection of the Atlas [CNPW85] shows that the following holds for sporadic simple groups:

Lemma 4.3.1. Let $G$ be a finite almost simple group such that $S \unlhd G \leqslant \operatorname{Aut}(S)$, where $S$ is a sporadic simple group and let $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$. If $\chi(1)$ is divisible by $n$ distinct prime numbers, then $\chi$ vanishes on at least $n$ elements of pairwise distinct orders.

Proof of Theorem 4.1.4. Consulting of the Atlas [CCNPW85] establishes the result for $G$ such that $\mathrm{A}_{n} \unlhd G \leqslant \operatorname{Aut}\left(\mathrm{~A}_{n}\right)$, where $5 \leq n \leq 7$. For $\mathrm{S}_{n}, n \geq 8$, the result is true by Lemma 4.2.11. We thus consider the case $G=\mathrm{A}_{n}$ for $n \geq 8$. If $\chi(1)$ is odd, the result is true by Lemma 4.2.11. If $\chi(1)$ is even, the result is true by Lemmas 4.2.11 and 3.3.3.

### 4.4 Properties of a counterexample

We conclude the chapter by describing a counterexample to Question 3 when $n=2$.
Theorem 4.4.1. Let $G$ be a finite solvable group and $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$. Suppose that $\chi(1)$ is divisible by two distinct primes, but $\chi$ vanishes on a unique conjugacy class. Then the following hold:

### 4.4 Properties of a counterexample

(a) $G$ has normal subgroups $M, N$ and a maximal subgroup $H$ such that $G / N$ is a Frobenius group with a cyclic kernel $M / N$ of order $p$ for some prime $p$, and a cyclic complement $H / N$ of order $p-1$. In particular, $G / N$ is supersoluble and $M=P N$ is a Frobenius group with kernel $N$ and Frobenius complement $P$;
(b) $G$ has derived length at least 4, $N$ contains at least one non-abelian normal Sylow $r$-subgroup $R$ of $G$, $r$ an odd prime. In particular, $r \nmid|H / N|$ and $\chi(1)$ is odd;
(c) There exists a primitive character $\phi \in \operatorname{Irr}(H)$ such that $\phi_{N} \in \operatorname{Irr}(N)$ and $\left(\phi_{N}\right)^{M}=$ $\chi_{M}$. Moreover, $M$ is an $M$-group, but $H$ is not an $M$-group;
(d) $P$ is not self-normalizing and $x \in \mathbf{N}_{G}(P)$ for all $x \in G \backslash N$.

If $|M|$ is even and $T$ is the the Sylow 2-subgroup of $M$, then the following also hold:
(e) $M$ is not supersolvable and $|Z(T)|=2^{2 s}$ for some positive integer s;
(f) $\phi \in \operatorname{Irr}(H)$ is not faithful.

Proof. The first part of (a) follows from Lemma 4.2.5. Note that $G / N$ is supersolvable by Lemma 4.2.1, since it is a product of cyclic groups.

The fact that $G$ has derived length at least 4 is obvious in light of Theorem 4.1.1(c). Hence $N$ is non-abelian and so must have a non-abelian Sylow $r$-subgroup $R$ of $G$ for some $r$ dividing $\chi(1)$. By Lemma 2.4.4, $r \nmid|G: M|=|H / N|$ since $\mathcal{C} \subseteq M$ by Proposition 3.1.7. Since $r$ does not divide $|H: N|$ and $N$ is nilpotent, the Sylow $r$ subgroup $R$ is characteristic in $N$ and so normal in $G$. Inasmuch as $|H / N|$ we must have that $\chi(1)$ is odd by Lemma 2.4.4. Hence (b) holds.

For (c), note that $\chi$ is not primitive by Theorem 1.0 .12 . Choose a subgroup $H$ of $G$ minimal such that there exists $\phi \in \operatorname{Irr}(H)$ with $\chi=\phi^{G}$. By the transitivity of character induction, we have that $\phi$ is primitive. Using the same argument as in Section 2.5, it follows that $H$ is maximal in $G$. Since $H / N$ is cyclic, by Theorem 2.3.13 there exist a subgroup $K$ of $H$ with $N \leqslant K \leqslant H$ and $\psi \in \operatorname{Irr}(K)$ such that $\psi^{H}=\phi$ and $\phi_{N} \in \operatorname{Irr}(N)$. The the primitivity of $\phi$ implies that $K=H$, whence, $\phi_{N}$ is irreducible. Note that $\left(\phi_{N}\right)^{M}=\chi_{M}$ by Lemma 2.3.15 since $G=H M, H \cap M=N$ and $\left(\phi^{G}\right)_{M}=\chi_{M}$. To establish the second assertion in (c), observe that since $M$ is a Frobenius group, we have that every irreducible character of $M$ is either an irreducible

### 4.4 Properties of a counterexample

character of $P$ with kernel $N$, or is induced from an irreducible character of $N$ by Proposition 2.3.16. Irreducible characters of $P$ are all linear, however. Hence the nonlinear characters of $M$ are induced from irreducible characters of $N$. But since $N$ is nilpotent, all its characters are monomial. By transitivity of characters, all characters of $M$ are monomial, as required. Now if $H$ is an $M$-group, since $\phi$ is primitive, it follows that $\phi$ is linear, a contradiction.
The first assertion made in (d) follows from Theorem 4.1.1(e), whilst the second holds inasmuch as $M$ is a normal subgroup and by the Frattini argument, $G=\mathbf{N}_{G}(P) M$.
To establish (e), note that if $M$ is supersolvable, then $P T$ is a supersolvable subgroup of $M$. By Theorem 4.2.2, $P \triangleleft P T$ and $P T=P \times T$ which contradicts the fact that $\mathrm{C}_{M}(P)=P$. Hence $M$ is not supersolvable.

Suppose that $|Z(T)| \neq 2^{2 s}$, for any positive integer $s$. Note that $Z(T) P$ is a Frobenius group with kernel $Z(T)$ and Frobenius complement $P$ by Proposition 2.1.16. Also note that $Z(T)$ is a set of non-vanishing elements by Theorem 4.2.3, and non-trivial elements of $P$ are vanishing elements. Let $x \in P$. Then $\left|G / \mathbf{C}_{Z(T) P}(x)\right|=|Z(T)|$ is the size of the conjugacy class containing $x$. Since $|Z(T)|$ is square free, $Z(T) P$ is supersolvable by Theorem4.2.4. Now since $p>2, P \triangleleft Z(T) P$ by Theorem4.2.2. Hence $Z(T) P=Z(T) \times P$, a contradiction because $\mathbf{C}_{G}(x)=P$. Thus (e) follows.

For (f), if $\phi \in \operatorname{Irr}(H)$ is faithful, then $Z(T)$ is cyclic and $Z(T) P$ is supersolvable by Lemma 4.2.1. By the argument in (e) above, $Z(T) P=Z(T) \times P$ and the result follows.

## Chapter 5

## Future Work

### 5.1 Classification of groups with a character vanishing on one conjugacy class

In Chapter 3, we classified finite non-solvable groups with an irreducible that vanishes on one conjugacy class. Even though our result is a major step towards the classification of finite groups with an irreducible that vanishes on exactly one conjugacy class, the problem is still open. We restate Theorem 3.5.3, what is currently known about this classification problem:

Theorem 5.1.1. Let $G$ be a finite group that has a non-linear irreducible character $\chi$ such that $n v(\chi)=1$. Then there exists a maximal subgroup $H$ and normal subgroups $M, N, K$ and $Z$ of $G$ (where appropriate), such that one of the following holds:
(a) $G$ is a Frobenius group with an abelian odd-order kernel $H=G^{\prime}$ of index 2;
(b) $G / N$ is a 2-transitive Frobenius group with an elementary abelian kernel $M / N$ of order $p^{n}$ for some prime $p$ and integer $n \geq 1$, and a complement $H / N$ of order $p^{n}-1$. Moreover, $M^{\prime}=N$ and one of the following holds:
(i) $M$ is a Frobenius group with kernel $M^{\prime}$ and $p^{n}=p>2$;
(ii) $M$ is a Frobenius group with kernel $K \triangleleft G$ such that $G / K \cong \mathrm{SL}_{2}(3)$ and $M / K \cong \mathrm{Q}_{8} ;$

### 5.2 Character degrees and zeros of characters

(ii) $M$ is a Camina p-group;
(c) $G / N \cong \mathrm{PSL}_{2}(8): 3, H / N \cong \mathrm{D}_{18}: 3$ and $N$ is a nilpotent $7^{\prime}$-group;
(d) $G / N \cong \mathrm{~A}_{5}, H / N \cong \mathrm{D}_{10}$ and $N$ is a 2-group;
(e) $G / K \cong \operatorname{PSL}_{2}(5)$;
(f) $G / K \cong \mathrm{SL}_{2}(5)$;
(g) $G / K \in\left\{\mathrm{~A}_{6}: 2_{2}, \mathrm{~A}_{6}: 2_{3}, 3 \cdot \mathrm{~A}_{6}: 2_{3}\right\}$;
(h) $G / K \cong \operatorname{PSL}_{2}(7)$;
(i) $G / K \cong \mathrm{PSL}_{2}(8): 3$;
(j) $G / K \cong \mathrm{PGL}_{2}(q)$;
(k) $G / K \cong{ }^{2} \mathrm{~B}_{2}(8): 3$;
(1) $G / Z$ is a Frobenius group with an abelian kernel $M / Z$ of order $p^{2 n}, M / K$ is an extra-special $p$-group and $Z / K$ is of order $p$ for some prime $p$.

Further work could be done by investigating:
(a) The structure of the normal subgroup $K$ in cases (e)-(l) of Theorem 3.5.3;
(b) The converse of cases (c) and (d) in Theorem 3.5.3.

### 5.2 Character degrees and zeros of characters

Question 3 which we proposed in Chapter 1 is still open. It is logical to first study this question for finite solvable groups and then for finite non-solvable groups which have no composition factors isomorphic to ${ }^{2} \mathrm{~B}_{2}(8)$ (see Theorem 1.0.12).

A counterexample to Question 4 is provided in the paragraph following Theorem 1.0.14. In that counterexample, note that the character degree of the irreducible character of the given group $G$ is even. This prompts the following refinement of Question 4

### 5.3 One zero in a column of a character table

Question 5. Let $G$ be a finite solvable group, $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$ and $n$ a positive integer. Is it true that if $\chi(1)$ is divisible by $n$ distinct prime numbers, then $\chi$ vanishes on at least $n-1$ elements of pairwise distinct orders?

### 5.3 One zero in a column of a character table

Dual to the classification of finite groups with an irreducible character that vanishes on exactly one conjugacy class is the classification of finite groups whose character table has a column with exactly one zero entry, that is, finite groups with an element on which exactly one irreducible character vanishes. Some work has been done on zeros in columns of a character table of a finite group (see MS04a [ZSW13]). In QZ05 and [TTV18], the authors classified finite groups $G$ with an element $g$ such that $\chi(g) \neq \varphi(g)$ for every $\chi \neq \varphi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$. If $\chi(g)=0$ for some prime $\chi \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$, then it means that the column of the character table of $G$ labelled by the conjugacy class $\mathcal{C}_{g}$ has exactly one zero entry. Hence some of the arguments in QZ05 and TTV18 will come in handy in the classification of finite groups whose character table has a column with exactly one zero entry.

## Bibliography

[Ada02] J. Adams. Character Tables of PGL(2), SL(2), PGL(2) and PSL(2) over a finite field. unpublished notes, 2002, available at www.math.umd.edu/\~jda/characters/characters.pdf
[BBERA10] A. Ballester-Bolinches, R. Esteban-Romero, and M. Asaad. Products of finite groups, Volume 53. (Walter de Gruyter, 2010).
[BBOO01] A. Balog, C. Bessenrodt, J. Olsson, K. Ono. Prime power degree representations of the symmetric and alternating groups. Journal of the London Mathematical Society, 64(2):344-356, 2001.
[Bec71] H. Bechtell. The theory of groups. (Addison-Wesley, 1971).
[BZ99] Ya. G. Berkovich and E. M. Zhmud. Characters of Finite Groups, Part (2), Mathematical Monographs. Volume 181. (American Mathematical Society, 1999).
[BO04] C. Bessenrodt and J. Olsson. Weights of partitions and character zeros. The Electronic Journal of Combinatorics, 11(2):R5, 2004.
[BCG00] M. Bianchi, D. Chillag, and A. Gillio. Finite groups in which every irreducible character vanishes on at most two conjugacy classes. Houston Journal of Mathematics, 26(3):451-461, 2000.
[Bla94] H. Blau. A fixed point theorem for central elements in quasisimple groups. Proceedings of the American Mathematical Society, 122(1):79-84, 1994.
[BCP97] W. Bosma, J. Cannon and C. Playoust. The MAGMA algebra system I: the user language. Journal of Symbolic Computation, 24:235-265, 1997.
[Bro16] J. Brough. On vanishing criteria that control finite group structure. Journal of Algebra, 458:207-215, 2016.
[BG16] T. C. Burness and M. Giudici. Classical groups, derangements and primes, Volume 25. (Cambridge University Press, 2016).
[BTV15] T. C. Burness and H. P. Tong-Viet. Derangements in primitive permutation groups, with an application to character theory. The Quarterly Journal of Mathematics, 66(1):63-96, 2015.
[Cam78] A. R. Camina. Some conditions which almost characterize Frobenius groups. Israel Journal of Mathematics, 31(2):153-160, 1978.
[Car85] R. W. Carter. Finite Groups of Lie Type: Conjugacy Classes and Complex Characters. (A Wiley-Interscience Publication, Pure and Applied Mathematics, John Wiley and Sons Inc., New York, 1985).
[Chi99] D. Chillag. On zeros of characters of finite groups. Proceedings of the American Mathematical Society, 127(4):977-983, 1999.
[CCNPW85] J. H. Conway, R. T. Curtis, S. P. Norton, R. A. Parker and R. A. Wilson. Atlas of Finite Groups (Oxford University Press, Clarendon, 1985).
[DS96] R. Dark and C. M. Scoppola. On Camina groups of prime power order. Journal of Algebra, 181(3):787-802, 1996.
[Dea90] M. Deaconescu. Zeros of characters and the Frattini subgroup. Elemente der Mathematik, 45:80-81, 1990.
[DM91] F. Digne and J. Michel. Representations of Finite Groups of Lie Type. London Mathematical Society Student Texts, Volume 21. (Cambridge University Press, 1991).
[DM96] J. D. Dixon and B. Mortimer. Permutation Groups. Graduate Texts in Mathematics, Volume 163. (Springer-Verlag, New York, 1996).
[DRB07] J. D. Dixon and A. Rahnamai Barghi. Irreducible characters which are zero on only one conjugacy class. Proceedings of the American Mathematical Society, 135(1):41-45, 2007.
[DPSS09] S. Dolfi, E. Pacifici, L. Sanus, P. Spiga. On the orders of zeros of irreducible characters. Journal of Algebra 321(1):345-352, 2009.
[Dor71] L. Dornhoff. Group Representation Theory. Part A: Ordinary Representation Theory, Pure and Applied Mathematics, Volume 7. (Marcel Dekker, Inc., New York, 1971).
[FKS81] B. Fein, W. Kantor and W. Schache., Relative Brauer groups, II. Journal für die reine und angewandte Mathematik (Crelle's Journal), 328:39-57, 1981.
[Fei93] W. Feit. Extending Steinberg characters, In Linear algebraic groups and their representations (Los Angeles, CA, 1992). Contemporary Mathematics. Volume 153 (American Mathematical Society, 1993).
[Gag73] P. C. Gager. Maximal tori in finite groups of Lie type. PhD Thesis, University of Warwick, 1973.
[GHLMP96] M. Geck, G. Hiss, F. Lübeck, G. Malle and G. Pfeiffer. CHEVIE-A system for computing and processing generic character tables for finite groups of Lie type, Weyl groups and Hecke algebras. Applicable Algebra in Engineering, Communication and Computing 7(3):175-210, 1996.
[Geh02] K. E. Gehles. Ordinary characters of finite special linear groups. MSc thesis, University of St Andrews, 2002.
[GGLMNT14] D. Goldstein, R. Guralnick, M. Lewis, A. Moretó, G. Navarro, and P. H. Tiep. Groups with exactly one irreducible character of degree divisible by $p$. Algebra $\mathcal{E}$ Number Theory, 8(2):397-428, 2014.
[Gro11] L. C. Grove. Groups and characters, Volume 30 (John Wiley \& Sons, 2011).
[Gur16] R. Guralnick. Conjugacy classes of derangements in finite transitive groups. Proceedings of the Steklov Institute of Mathematics, 292(1):112-117, 2016.
[GM12] R. M. Guralnick and G. Malle. Products of conjugacy classes and fixed point spaces. Journal of the American Mathematical Society, 25(1):77-121, 2012.
[HHM15] G. Hiss, W. Husen, and K. Magaard. Imprimitive irreducible modules for finite quasisimple groups, Volume 234. (Memoirs of the American Mathematical Society, 2015).
[HM19] G. Hiss and K. Magaard. Imprimitive irreducible modules for finite quasisimple groups, II. Transactions of the American Mathematical Society, 371:833-882, 2019.
[HH52] P. N. Hoffman, J. F. Humphreys. Projective representations of the symmetric groups. Q-functions and shifted tableaux. (Oxford University Press, Clarendon, 1992).
[Hup98] B. Huppert. Character theory of finite groups, Volume 25. (Walter de Gruyter, 1998).
[HB82] B. Huppert and N. Blackburn. Finite Groups II. Volume 242 (Berlin-Heidelberg-New York, 1982).
[Isa06] I. M. Isaacs. Character Theory of Finite Groups, Volume 69. Graduate Studies in Mathematics, (American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 2006).
[Isa08] I. M. Isaacs. Finite Group Theory, Volume 92. Graduate Studies in Mathematics, (American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 2008).
[Isa18] I. M. Isaacs. Characters of solvable groups, Volume 189. Graduate Studies in Mathematics, (American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 2018).
[INW99] I. M. Isaacs, G. Navarro and T. R. Wolf. Finite group elements where no irreducible character vanishes. Journal of Algebra, 222(2):413-423, 1999.
[JK81] G. James and A. Kerber. The Representation Theory of the Symmetric Group, Volume 16. Encyclopedia of Mathematics and its Applications. (Addison- Wesley Publishing Co., 1981).
[Jor72] C. Jordan. Recherches sur les substitutions. Journal de Mathématiques Pures et Appliquées, 17:351-367, 1872.
[LM15] C. Lassueur and G. Malle. Simple endotrivial modules for linear, unitary and exceptional groups. Mathematische Zeitschrift, 280(3-4):1047-1074, 2015.
[LMS16] C. Lassueur, G. Malle, E. Schulte. Simple endotrivial modules for quasi-simple groups. Journal für die reine und angewandte Mathematik (Crelle's Journal), 712:141-174, 2016.
[LM16] F. Lübeck, G. Malle. A Murnaghan-Nakayama rule for values of unipotent characters in classical groups. Representation Theory, 20:139-161, 2016.
[Mad19a] S. Y. Madanha. On a question of Dixon and Rahnamai Barghi. Communications in Algebra, 47(8):3064-3075, 2019.
[Mad19b] S. Y. Madanha. Zeros of primitive characters of finite groups. Journal of Group Theory, to appear, 2019.
[MNO00] G. Malle, G. Navarro, J. B. Olsson. Zeros of characters of finite groups. Journal of Group Theory, 3(4):353-368, 2000.
[MSW94] G. Malle, J. Saxl, T. Weigel. Generation of classical groups. Geometriae Dedicata, 49(1):85-116, 1994.
[MT11] G. Malle and D. Testerman. Linear Algebraic Groups and Finite Groups of Lie Type. Volume 133. Cambridge Studies in Advanced Mathematics. (Cambridge University Press, 2011).
[MZ18] G. Malle and A. E. Zalesskii. Steinberg-like characters for finite simple groups. preprint, available at arxiv.org/abs/1712.08401v2, 2018.
[Mei02] U. Meierfrankenfeld. Perfect Frobenius complements. Archiv der Mathematik, 79(1):19-26, 2002.
[MS04a] A. Moretó and J. Sangroniz. On the number of conjugacy classes of zeros of characters. Israel Journal of Mathematics, 142(1):163-187, 2004.
[MS04b] A. Moretó and J. Sangroniz. On the number of zeros in the columns of the character table of a group. Journal of Algebra, 279(2):726-736, 2004.
[Mor62] A. O. Morris. The spin representation of the symmetric group. Proceedings of the London Mathematical Society, 12:55-76, 1962.
[Nav01] G. Navarro. Irreducible restriction and zeros of characters. Proceedings of the American Mathematical Society, 129(6):1643-1645, 2001.
[Qia07] G. Qian. Finite solvable groups with an irreducible character vanishing on just one class of elements. Communications in Algebra, 35(7):2235-2240, 2007.
[QZ05] G. Qian and Y. Zhu. Solvable groups admitting an element on which distinct irreducible characters take distinct values. Chinese Journal of Contemporary Mathematics, 26(1):1-8, 2005.
[Roi97] M. Roitman. On Zsigmondy primes. Proceedings of the American Mathematical Society, 125:1913-1919, 1997.
[Sei68] G. Seitz. Finite groups having only one irreducible representation of degree greater than one. Proceedings of the American Mathematical Society, 19(2):459461, 1968.
[Sri68] B Srinivasan. The characters of the finite symplectic group $\operatorname{Sp}(4 ; q)$. Transactions of the American Mathematical Society, 131(2):488-525, 1968.
[Ste51] R. Steinberg, The representations of $\operatorname{GL}(3 ; q), \operatorname{GL}(4 ; q), \operatorname{PGL}(3 ; q)$ and PGL $(4 ; q)$. Canadian Journal of Mathematics, 3:225-235, 1951.
[Suz61] M. Suzuki. Finite groups with nilpotent centralizers. Transactions of the American Mathematical Society, 99(3):425-470, 1961.
[TTV18] P. H. Tiep and H. P. Tong-Viet. Finite groups with many values in a column of the character table. Journal of Algebra and Its Applications, 17(10):1850196, 20 pages, 2018.
[GAP16] The GAP Group. GAP-Groups, Algorithms and Programming. Version 4.8.4. (2016) http://www.gap-system.org.
[Wak08] T. P. Wakefield. Verifying Huppert's conjecture for the simple groups of Lie type of rank two. PhD thesis, Kent State University, 2008.
[Whi13] D. White, Character degree extensions of $\mathrm{PSL}_{2}(q)$ and $\mathrm{SL}_{2}(q)$, Journal of Group Theory 16:1-33, 2013.
[Wil81] J. S. Williams. Prime graph components of finite groups. Journal of Algebra, 69:487-513, 1981.
[ZSW13] J. Zhang, Z. Shen, and S. Wu. A note on the number of zeros in the columns of the character table of a group. Journal of Algebra and Its Applications, 12(02):1250150, 10 pages, 2013.
[ZS08] J. Zhang and W. Shi. Two dual questions on zeros of characters of finite groups. Journal of Group Theory, 11(5):697-708, 2008.
[ZSS10] J. S. Zhang, W. J. Shi and Z. C. Shen. Finite groups in which every irreducible character vanishes on at most three conjugacy classes. Journal of Group Theory, 13(6):799-819, 2010.
[Zhm79] E. M. Zhmud'. On finite groups having an irreducible complex character with one class of zeros. Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR, 20:795-797, 1979.
[Zsi92] K. Zsigmondy. Zur Theorie der Potenzreste. Monatshefte für Mathematik und Physik, 3(1):265-284, 1892.

## Index

2-transitive, 12
2-transitive Frobenius group, 14, 43, 81, 91
$F$-stable maximal torus, $23,25,56,59,65$
$M$-group, v, 7, 9, 82, 83
l-rank, 53
$n^{\text {th }}$ cyclotomic polynomial, 75
$p$-defect zero, 35, 41, 42, 59, 76
$p$-element, 22
$p$-singular element, 35, 53, 55, 59, 60, 76
$p$-singular regular element, 56
$p^{\prime}$-element, 22
$r$-cycle, 17
adjoint type, 21
algebraic group, 20-22, 25, 55
almost simple, iv, 3, 9, 17, 44, 51, 53, 83
alternating group, 8, 9, 17, 24, 36, 54
associate representation, 33
automorphism, 11, 37
basic character, 32
basic representation, 32
block, 12
Borel subgroup, 22
Camina group, 16, 43, 81, 92
centralizer, 10, 11
character degree, iv, v, 6, 8, 83
character degree set, 8
character table, 1, 17, 38, 39, 56, 57
chief factor, 28
classical group, 1, 59
classical groups, 1
commutator, 10, 48, 49, 52
commutator subgroup, 10, 17, 27
connected reductive group, 56, 60
coset, 6, 42
cycle type, 18, 20, 36, 55
degree of the permutation group, 11
derangement, 13, 14, 42
derived length, v. 7, 83
derived subgroup, 10
diagonal automorphism, 37, 78
direct product, 86
double cover, 19
dual group, 23, 56
endotrivial module, 1
even partition, 32
even permutation, 17, 20
exceptional groups of Lie type, 75
extra-special, 30, 44, 50
extra-special $p$-group, 3
field automorphism, 37, 78
Frattini subgroup, 51
Frobenius action, 15

## INDEX

Frobenius complement, 2, 8, 14, 16, 30, 36 node, 18
Frobenius group, iv, 2, 3, 8, 14, 16, 30, 36, non-split orthogonal group, 70
[43, 44, 50, 53, 81, 91
Frobenius kernel, 2, 3, 8, 15, 30, 36, 43
Frobenius map, 23, 55, 59
fully ramified, 29
general linear group, 26
generalized quaternion group, 16
group action, 11
group of Lie type, 17, 23, 25, 56, 58
hook length, 19
imprimitive character, 3, 28, 42
imprimitive permutation group, 60, 65
induced character, 27, 28
intransitive permutation group, 60, 65
involution, 41
irreducible character, 26
irreducible representation, 26
isogeny type, 21, 22
Jordan decomposition, 22, 35
length of $\lambda, 32$
Lusztig series, 34, 35, 54, 60
maximal torus, 22, 25
metabelian, v, 8, 83
monomial character, 7, 82
Murnaghan-Nakayama Rule, 31, 54
negative representation, 32, 33
nilpotence class, 16
nilpotent, v, 8, 15, 43, 51, 83
non-vanishing element, 82
normalizer, 8, 10
odd partition, 32
odd permutation, 17, 20
orbit, 11,12
outer automorphism group, 4, 25, 37, 44, 56, 58
partition, 18, 31, 33
perfect group, 16, 24, 52
permutation, 18
permutation group, 11
point stabilizer, 11, 13, 14, 42, 86
primitive character, iv, v, 3, 5, 7, 8, 28, 44, 48, 49, 51, 53, 83
primitive permutation group, $12,14,42$,
52
primitive root, 38, 39
projective indecomposable modules, 1
quasisimple, 1, ,3, 4, 17, 24, 44, 51, 53, 56, 58, 71, 75
radical, 22
rank, 76
reductive algebraic group, 23, 34
reductive subgroup, 60, 65
regular element, 25, 41, 42, 56, 59, 65
regular group, 1214
regular unipotent element, 41
relative $M$-group, 29, 51, 88
rim hook, 19

## INDEX

Schur cover, 19
Schur multiplier, 19
self-associate representation, 33
self-associated, 18
self-normalizing, 7, 83
semidirect product, 15, 50
semisimple algebraic group, 22
semisimple character, 35
semisimple element, 22, 23, 25, 34, 56, 60
sharply 2 -transitive, 12,14
sign of $\pi, 30$
simple algebraic group, 20, 21
simple group, 1, 5, 13, 16, 17, 35, 52
simply connected, 55
simply connected type, 21, 24, 25
skew diagram, 19
skew hook, 19
socle, 3, 12, 13, 52
solvable residual, 51
special linear group, 36
split orthogonal group, 70
sporadic simple group, 8, 9, 17, 54
standard Frobenius map, 23
Steinberg character, 35, 41, 42, 57, 59, 72, 75

Steinberg endomorphism, 23, 34, 56, 60
Steinberg like character, 1
strict partition, 32
supersolvable, 84
Suzuki group, iv, 8
Sylow $p$-subgroup, 7, 8, 16, 30, 50, 83
symmetric group, 11, 17, 35, 36

Tits group, 35
torus, 22, 23
transitive permutation group, $12,14,42$,

## 86

transposition, 17
twisted Frobenius morphism, 65
unipotent character, 35, 41, 42, 53, 60
unipotent element, 22, 59
unipotent radical, 23
unipotent subgroup, 22
vanishing class, 82, 84
vanishing class size, 82
weight of $\lambda, 32$
Weyl group, 23, 70
wreath product, 70
Young diagram, 18
Young subgroup, 18, 31
Zsigmondy prime, 40,42, 47

